

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1953



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1953

Russell, Fannie -

Russell, Junius T.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell, Fannie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *542,106* ARMY, WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Guber*

Service: *Port Co I. 83" U.S. C. Vol Infr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>22 Oct 1902</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *184* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell, Fannie L.* *DECEASED*

Certificate No. *332,666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew W.*

Service: *Corp. H 18 Mass., 2nd Bgt. C 19 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July, 1890</i>	<i>16 May, 1892</i>
		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 23 1914* Bureau notified: *June 18 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 4725655 Dated June 1914 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *2* 6-679



NAME: Fannie Russell Certificate No. 542106

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		189	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		9.51	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3		10.36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		10.36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		24.36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		13		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		9.36		3		38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		12.36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: FANNIE L. RUSSELL, Certificate No. 1109S 332,666

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10.36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		2		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell Fanny M.*

Certificate No. *583573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *1st Regt. N.Y. Inf. 1st Bn. N.Y. Sta.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	29 July 04	6 Dec 14			
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Oct 21. 1916			
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Bureau notified:

Died: *Aug. 29, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1916-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, Felix B*

Certificate No. *207 572* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp G 81 Ill Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Dec 4 1920				

Died: *Nov 30 1927*

Remarks: *1304 144. Julia*

*Nov 21 1927* *MAR 27 1928* *Russell*

NAME: <i>Danny M. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>583573</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 12 25 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
	1	8	24		1	8	
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	8	
	3	8	34		3	9	
	4	8	36		4	8	
	1	8			1	4	
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	
	3	9			3	2	
	4	8			4		
	1	6			1	4	36
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36

NAME: <b>FELIX B RUSSELL</b>		Certificate No. <b>207572</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		207572		GROUP 1	
RATE— <b>72</b>					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72



NAME: **Russell, Felix B** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **207,572** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: **Corp 81 Ill Inf**  
 Disability: **Dis of lungs right blindness and dis of mouth result of scurvy and dis of spleen** ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	17	12 Dec 88	13 Aug 89	Reis	30	20 May 1912	19 Sept 1912
Inc	24	24 May 1911	14 Aug 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: *2 fee George W. Young				Inc. 72 Mar 4, 1921 APR 16 1921			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Reis 72, Dec. 4, 1920 Dec. 13, 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>S15 Home</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>25628</b>				Home:			

NAME: **Russell, Ferdinand** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **331,460** ARMY INVALID Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**  
 Service: **Pt D 7 US Inf**  
 Disability: **Cephalalgia & vertigo, And nervous debility res of sun stroke**  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	24	June 5, 1907	March 6, 1926				
	50	Apr. 2, 1924					

Remarks: **TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I MAY 13 1925**  
**ack # 2127743- 5/4/25- Canceled.**  
**Transferred to Misc. MAY 26 1925**  
**Apr 27, 1928 Reported order dated JUL 10 1929**  
 payable to widow **Clara A Russell**  
**Box 215**  
**North Lansing Mich**



NAME: <b>Felix B Russell</b>					Certificate No. <b>207,572</b>				
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 17 24 30 70</b>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 72	1931. 1 4 72	1935. 1 4 72	1939. 1 4 72	1943. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 APR 1911	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 12 1911	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 90	1 9 AM F	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 90	2 13 C G	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 12 AM F	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 141	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 10 98 80	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 90	1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
			GROUP 1 PAID	GROUP 1 PAID					
			TO JULY 4, 1922	TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME <b>FERDINAND RUSSELL</b>											
Certificate No. <b>331460</b>											
Fees <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$2. John J. Lehmann APR 4 1926											
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	24	24	24	24 50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELED - 7  
 89-40 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Russell Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.) *4630.*

Certificate No. *331460.* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P O 7 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Cephalgia <sup>and</sup> Vertigo Res of Cerebral Stroke.*  
*cephalalgia* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 5 June 07</i>	<i>18 July 07</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3840* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell Flora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670218* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Russell*

Service: *A. I. 5 U.S. C.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Nov 1903</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>			
	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	" "			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7754*

6-679

Check No *827144* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *8/36*

NAME: <i>Ferdinand Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>331460</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24.</i>				Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 72</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 24</i>	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>6 72</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 24</i>	2		
3	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 24</i>	3		
4	4 <i>7 72</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 24</i>	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7 72</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1924. 1 <i>4 24</i>	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>7 72</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 24</i>	2		
3	3 <i>21 72</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 24</i>	3		
4	4 <i>7 72</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2	2		
3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3	3		
4 <i>6 72</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>7 72</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>6 72</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2	2		
3 <i>6 72</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3	3		
4 <i>12 72</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		6-681	

NAME: <i>Flora Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>670218</i>			
Last paid for <b>NOV 4 1908</b> <i>Rate: 8-12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>6 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <del><i>4 36</i></del>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <del><i>4 36</i></del>	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>19 36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>6 36</i>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>8 36</i>	3 <i>36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>Russell Florence A</u>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>413033</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>44666</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>James M.</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>	
Service: <u>P B 1 Ind H Arty</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 19 Apr '08</u>	<u>9 Aug '95</u>
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:	<u>Oct. 25, 1922</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>NOV 8 1922</u>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>40946 Det</u>			

NAME: <u>Russell Florence R</u>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>571388</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Daniel A</u>			
Service: <u>Major 187 Ohio V Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died	<u>Dec 26, 1920</u>		
Reported	<u>JAN - 1926</u>		
Remarks:			





NAME: *Russell, Florence R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *541 388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1st June 21, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel A.*

Service: *Major 18th O W I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	8 April 04	25 April 04	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *842*

6-679

NAME: *Russell, Frances.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Russell, Weldon*

Service: *Pt. 7. 5th Reg. U. S. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 July 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Mar 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1260*

6-679



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell, Frances A* 44681

Certificate No. *5-8-2794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Russell, alias Elbridge Guthrie*

Service: *P I 5-5- Mass*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Apr '08</i>	<i>21 Nov '04</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 28-13* Bureau notified: *May 5-1913.*

Remarks: *\$30.00 Check No. 233-210-Dated May 4-13 Canceled May.*

Former Roll No. *40955* *John A. Campbell, Ind. 577* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell Frances A*

Certificate No. *882.129* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Br. A. 2 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Sept 22, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1920</i>	<i>Frank Henry</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1919</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1922</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Newell Smith 11/30/20*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 1919* 6-679



NAME: Frances A Russell Certificate No. 5-82794

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<del>4</del>		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		PAID		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frances A. Russell Certificate No. 882-129

Last paid to: Rate: 95 + 2 30 Remarks: PAID MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 1 1		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		9 81	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		11 81		2		
	3				3				3				3		14 112 80		3		
	4				4				4				4		8 108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		108	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		22 108		2		
	3				3				3				3		12 108		3		
	4				4				4				4		9 108		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		8 104 40	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922

NAME Russell Frances H (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 688103

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Josiah

Service

Pt I 145 Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Nov 28, 1926					
Reported	DEC 21 1926					

Remarks:

NAME: Russell, Frances H. (3-P. A. 2.) 62.057

Certificate No.

688.103

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Josiah

Service:

Pt I 145 Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Jan 1908	13 Jan 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 27 1918

6-679

NAME FRANCES H RUSSELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 688103

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
ANCE, F.

NAME: <i>Frances H. Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>2.05</i>				Certificate No. <i>688.103</i>			
Last paid to: <i>72 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1927. 1						
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1 4	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1						
2	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3						
4	4 4 36	4 5 58.00	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2						
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3						
4	4 4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1						
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2						
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4						
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, Frances J.*

Certificate No. *604750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Russell, William H.*

Service: *Pt. J. 11 Ind. V. 100*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Apr. 1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1024*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Russell Frances L*

Certificate No. *223728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Pt B 52 Mass*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *April. 30, 1925*

Reported: *MAY 7 1925*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Frances J. Russell</i>					Certificate No. <i>604750</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1919.	1		
	2			2		DIED 28 Apr. 1911		2			
	3			3		<del>6000</del> 2		3			
	4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12		2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			

NAME		FRANCES L RUSSELL											
Certificate No.		223728											
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL		4	30	4	30								
MAY		4	30	4	30								
JUNE		4	30	4	30								
JULY		4	30	4	30								
AUGUST		4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30								

NAME: *Russell Frances L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *223 721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Co B 52*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1 June 1885		<i>Ellen M.</i>		14 Jan. 1888
	12	12 MARCH '86	22 June 1886	<i>Emma</i>		15 Apr. 1891
Dup. 12		12 MARCH '86	2 Aug. 1911			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* DEC -4 1916 6-679

NAME: *Russell Frances L* (3-P. A. 2.) **35140**

Certificate No. *535-828* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George T.*

Service: *2 Lt A-17 Mass Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	3 Nov '99	21 June '02			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Corvallis, Ore. 5 117 McCallen St. Corvallis, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *10876-1019* NOV 28 1916 6-679

NAME: *Frances L. Russell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5342* Certificate No. *223,528*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR WIDOW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROSS PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Frances L. Russell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *535,828* Certificate No. *535,828*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR WIDOW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROSS PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Russell Frances M.		(3-P.A.2)	
Certificate No. 909568	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: John F.			
Service: Pvt F 5th Tenn Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 11 1921	Jan 31 1922
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		FEB 7 1922 6-679	

NAME: Russell Francis		DEAD		9410 (3-P.A.1.)	
Certificate No. 63786	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
Service: Pr. C. 27 Mich Vd. Inf.					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
add 13		June 92	Aug 94		
Rest 16		June 10-12	Aug 19-13		
To end Nov 9-12 by death					
Fees:					
Transferred from: Rest 4 (Rest 16)			DETROIT		
Died: Nov 9-12			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: CR 157.401 cancelled					
Former Roll No. 27744.			Home: 15697 6-681		





NAME: Russell Francis Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113.140 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co. 57 Conn V 9

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	MAR 6 1907	18 1907	INCAL	25	Mch 25, 1913	Mch 16, 1914
	19	20 May '12	10 Aug '12		30	Mch 25, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: GROPP? JUN 3 1914

Died: 10 July 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 19 1917 3-1081

Remarks: \* 334 for 879 dated 2-4 issued by Corp in prior pension made payable Dec 2, 1914

Former Roll No. Home: Mt. H 1/8/15 Mt. H 12/4/15 Mt. H 12/4/15

NAME: Russell Francis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113140 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						25 to may 4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: Dec 4 Transferred to: Dec JUN 3 - 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Francis Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1113140</u>			
Last paid to:				Date: <u>12 25</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Date:			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: Russell Francis Q ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117604 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Co B 1st Regt. Cal. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chronic heart & kidney

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>6 Apr. 1922</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>30</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>28 Oct 12</del>	Inc.	72	Feb 18 1922	MAY 18 1922 c
<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13 1922 1921 D Bureau notified: SEP 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 356 Home: 6-681

NAME: Russell Francis Q ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1078283 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O & 51 + a 53 Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ris</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>1 Mch 1907</del>	<del>14 Oct 1907</del>	<del>Ris</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>4 Jan 1913</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>6 Apr 1908</del>	<del>20 Apr 1908</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>3 Apr 1913</del>	<del>2 July 1913</del>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42833 (a g) Home: 6-681



NAME: *Russell Francis M.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pt. B 72 nys I*

Disability: *Good Lt - High*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>24 July '94</i>	<i>3 June '95</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *May 4, 1914*  
payable to widow *Ida*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *P.O. 77, Jamestown, N.Y.*

Died: *1/13/14* Buried: *FEB 17 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *8UN-1 1914* 6-661

NAME: **RUSSELL, FRANCIS MARION** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **766 314** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 161 O N G Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<i>Aug 18, 1923</i>	<b>SEP 10 1923</b>

Remarks: *Aug 18, 1923* *JAN 20 1924*  
*to widow Cora O. Russell*

*1019-Malahala Ave.  
Zanesville  
Ohio*



NAME: <u>Francis M. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>11454</u>			
Last paid to: <u>72</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 2/6	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 6	2	2	2	2		
3	3 6	3	3	3	3		
4	4 6	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 8 2/6	2 5	2	2	2	2		
3 8	3 6	3	3	3	3		
4 8	4 7	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 6	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 7	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 7	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 6	4 4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 6	1 4 2/6	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 6	JUN 26 24	2	2	2	2		
3 6	GROUP 1	3	3	3	3		
4 6	4	4	4	4	4		

2/16

NAME		FRANCIS MARION RUSSELL	
Certificate No.		766314	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3			
RATE—	50		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	2/5/25		
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY	4		
JUNE	4 50		
JULY	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	CANCELED	
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER	DEAD		

NAME: Russell Francis Marion (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766.314 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Po 8 161 On 82

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	2 apr 08	19 may 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	26 Aug 11	9 Sept 11				
Reis.	20	26 Aug 11	21 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 552-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Russell, Francis J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172.083 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: 1st "B" 1st Wis. Cr.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	10 July 1912	MAY 20 1913	✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
	15	19 Aug 1912		✓	32	Aug 19, 1918	
✓	19	1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	20	1919	1921				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died: Mar 9 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 9 1913 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Francis Marion Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>766-314</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u><del>50</del> 50</u>				Remarks: <u>296.800</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	12	45		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3				3	11	45		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4				4	11	60		4	4	60		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60
	2	9	42.20		2		60		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	9	45		3	12	60		3	4	60		3	4	183
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	11	45		1	4	60		1	4	60		1	4	150
1909.	2	11		1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	11	45		1	4	60		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10	45		3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4	12	45		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		

NAME: <u>FRANCIS T. RUSSELL,</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1172083</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1172083</u>				Rate: <u><del>50</del> 50</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	96		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	96		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4	96
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	96	1921.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	96
	3				3	4			3	4	96		3	4	96
	4				4	4			4	4	96		4	4	96
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	96	1918.	1	4	96	1922.	1	4	96
	2				2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96
	3				3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	96
	4				4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	96



NAME: *Russell, Francis W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106968* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. H 27 Ohio V-1*

Disability: *Isid. left leg, rheum & residiv of heart, & dis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 June 1891</i>	<i>10 Nov 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Apr. 1909* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *357* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell Francis W.* DEAD-REPT'D *52975* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *166353* ARMY INVALID. Law: **JUN 23 1909**

Service: *Pri. 232 Ia.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>		<i>13 June 1894</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1894</i>				
<i>Accid</i>			<i>31 May 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 May 09* Bureau notified: **JUN 23 1909**

Remarks: *Pay to widow Lucretia*

Former Roll No. *46900* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis W. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>106468</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	DIED 22			2		
	3	GROUP			3		
	4				4		

*1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.*

*REPORTED MAY 20 1910*

NAME: <i>Francis W. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>166353</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD REPORTED JUN 23 1904</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	15			2		
	3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4		

*1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.*

*MILWAUKEE*

NAME: <i>Russell, Frank</i>		(S-P.A.S.) <i>51 1569</i>	
Certificate No. <i>22518</i>		NAVY INVALID.	
Service: <i>2nd Lt. Fireman, U.S.S. "Reindeer"</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1914 ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>March 5/07</i>	<i>June 18/07</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>July 2/09</i>	<i>July 19/09</i>
REISSUE	<i>21</i>	<i>May 29/12</i>	<i>Sept 18/12</i>
Fees:		<i>Nov 8, 1918</i> payable to widow <i>Alvilda</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:	<i>Nov 7, 1918</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 8 1919</i>
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		<i>JUN 8 1920</i>	



NAME: 51 Frank Russell				Certificate No. 22,518			
Last paid to: 1569				Rate: <del>2.15</del> 2.25			
				Remarks: 38 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	15	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	<del>4</del>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/6	3.93		2	8	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	8	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	12	88		1	8	45		1	4	81		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	86	1912.	2	8	45	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	7	36		3	19 <sup>10/2</sup>	45 <sup>1603</sup>		3	4	81		3	6/8	6.33		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	64.50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	64.50		1	4	81		1	<del>GROUP 2</del>			1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	64.50	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	39.20		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	14	45		1	4	64.50		1	4	81		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	45	1914.	2	4	64.50	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4		81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

Let to Ben  
3-1071  
D 1/25

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Russell, Frank

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

353917

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt. 1st Mo. Inf.

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug. 4, 1920

ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

Sept 27-1927

Died

Remarks

JAN 3 1928

Reported

JAN 12 1928

814  
8/21/27  
10/10/27  
JAN 3 1928  
JAN 12 1928  
X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Russell Frank

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

353 917

ARMY INVALID.

CIVIL WAR. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri 1st Mo. Inf.

Disability:

Left wing hernia com. & mal pos. g.  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sgt.	17	16 Nov 1904	20 Feb, 1905		40	JUN 10, 1913	
Pvt.	17	12 June 1912	1 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	1 May 1916					
Pvt.	30	1 May 1921					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME  
FRANK RUSSELL

Certificate No.  
353917

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					50 65							
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	7 EH							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	6 EH							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 62							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Frank Russell											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 353917											
Last paid to: DEC 1907											
Rate: 25 40 50											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 51	1911. 1 1 7 51	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150	1931. 1 1 4 150	1935. 1 1 4 150	1939. 1 1 4 150	1943. 1 1 4 150	1947. 1 1 4 150	1951. 1 1 4 150
2 2 7 51	2 2 7 51	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 6 51	3 3 6 51	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 7 51	4 4 7 51	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 1 6 51	1912. 1 1 6 51	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 8 51	2 2 7 51	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 8 51	3 3 7 51	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 8 51	4 4 7 51	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 1 6 51	1 1 4 51	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 8 51	2 2 57	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 8 51	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 11 51	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 1 9 51	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 8 51	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 6 51	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 7 51	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50



NAME: Russell Frank. ACT MAY 11, 1912. 6, 1307 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466,028 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P 76106 Mpr

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec	1210	Feb 1904	19 May 1904	Reissue	30	16 May 1912	29 June 1912
Rec	1523	Feb 1907	10 June 1907				
Rec	2014	Nov 1910	28 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 4/20/15 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Russell Frank. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576480 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv H 98 Mpr

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	1872	July 1890	17 May 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 13 Jan 08 Bureau notified: 17 July 08. P. M. Moira, N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Russell Frank Russell				Certificate No. 466028			
Last paid to: Rate: 47 15 40 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	5	53 33
	2	6			2	7	60
	3	8	49 10		3	7	
	4	5	45		4	7	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	8	76
	4	8			4	8	90
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	90

NAME: Russell Frank Russell				Certificate No. 576480			
Last paid to: Rate: 17				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	7			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Russell, Frank**

Certificate No. **1121335** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 1 Ill V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Feb 22, 1926* | Reported: **MAR 6 1926**

Remarks: *Letter*

NAME: *Russell, Frank* | *ACT MAY 1, 1920* | *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1121335* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt G 1 Ill V Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 Jan 06</i>	<i>23 Apr '06</i>			<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1909</i>
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>			<i>29 Feb 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1912</i>
		<i>11 Apr '08</i>				<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				35 June 10, 1918			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:



NAME FRANK RUSSELL,

Certificate No.

1121335

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME: <i>Russell Frank Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1121335</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6/12</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 25 18		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 61		1919. 1 4 105	
2 6		2 5		2 4 60		2 4 105	
3 5 43.40		3 5		3 4 60		3 4 105	
4 + -		4 6		4 4 60		4 4 105	
1 + -		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 105	
1908. 2 14 108		1912. 2 5 39.50		1916. 2 4 60		1920. 2 4 105	
3 16 36		3 5 45		3 4 60		3 4 136.50	
4 5		4 5		4 4 60		4 4 150	
1 3.19		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 150	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 5 45		1917. 2 4 66.40		1921. 2 4 150	
3 23		3 4 60		3 4 72		2 4 150	
4 8		4 4		4 4 72		3 4 150	
1 +		1 4 60		1 4 72		4 4 150	
1910. 2 +		1914. 2 4 60		1918. 2 4 72		1 4 150	
3 6 108		3 4 60		3 4 72		2 4 150	
4 5 36		4 4 60		4 113.80		3 4 150	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			

NAME: **Russell Frank** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1158555** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Lt G 138 Ind V &**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov 1909</del>	<del>21 Dec 1909</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept 1912</del>	
				✓ 18	16	Dec 1915	4 June 1913
				21	16	1920	
Fees:				<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>Orig</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Russell Frank** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1190383** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **2d Lt. Co. K, 14th Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>June 9, 1920</b>	<b>July 12, 1921</b>				
Fees: <b>\$20 M. Elliott Waggoner &amp; Co. AUG 3 1921</b>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JUL 22 1921</b>			

6-681



NAME: Russell, Frank D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1065963 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pl N 132 Ind. U.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept 1907</del>	<del>27 Jan 1908</del>	Inc.	18	Sept 14, 1915	Mar 16, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			21	Sept 14, 1920	re
<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>16 Dec 1912</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fee:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 747 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept 1907</del>	<del>27 Jan 1908</del>	Inc.	20	Aug 1, 1914	June 26, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			24	Aug 1, 1919	26
<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>16 Dec 1912</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fee:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28. 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Frank D. Russell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1065963

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 75 18 30 50 ~~12 75 18 30 50~~ 12 75 18 30 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	16	50	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	11			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	13			2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 75 18 30 50 ~~12 75 18 30 50~~ 12 75 18 30 50 Remarks: 12 75 18 30 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	87		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Russell, Franklin D.

Certificate No.

1 171 137

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt M 2 MY HA

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 1, 1920				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 27, 1926			AUG 13 1929
Died July 1, 1929 Remarks: 29				Reported AUG 13 1929		
✓ July 1, 1929 Accrued order to widow Eltha F. Russell				OCT 7 1926		

NAME:

Russell Frank F.

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

574 522

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service:

241 Mich 7 E &amp; M.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per 72		21 Feb. 07	73 Apr. 07				
Rec			24 May 10				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 27758 NL				Home:			

NAME FRANKLIN D RUSSELL

Certificate No.

1171137

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
6-5571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90  
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90  
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90  
MAY 4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90  
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90  
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 12  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

DEAD  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Frank F. Russell

Certificate No.

574 522

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

12-20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 12	3.47	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 10 20		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 10 60		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 9 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 10 60		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 9 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 9 00		1914. 1	DETROIT	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 13 31 33		2		2		2		2		2	
3 Cd. Louisa		3	Wid	3		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Russell, Frank H.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491434* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service of Soldier: *Post Quartermaster Sergeant U.S. Army.*

Guardian: *Lelia H. Russell* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1900*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Washington*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>July 1899</i>	<i>10 April 1900</i>	<i>Francis</i>	<i>13 July 1899</i>	<i>19 March 1901</i>
				<i>Catherine</i>	<i>13 July 1899</i>	<i>10 Dec 1909</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *534* 4-578

NAME *Russell, Frank Hendee* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1093663* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt A, 11th Ind Vol Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 8, 1926</i>	<i>June 28, 1926</i>			<i>JUN 14 1927</i>

Accrued order dated *AUG 30 1927*

payable to widow *Mary C. Russell*

*666 Putnam Ave.  
Brooklyn, N.Y.  
JUL 10 1926*



NAME: <i>Frank H. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>491434</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12.2</i>			
Remarks: <i>India &amp; Yards</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	5			4		
	1	5			1		
1908.	2	6	<i>0.301</i>	1912.	2		
	3	8	<i>42</i>		3		
	4	5	<i>42</i>		4		
	1	6	<i>42</i>		1		
1909.	2	5	<i>42</i>	1913.	2		
	3	7			3		
	4	10			4		
	1	<i>Paid in full \$37</i>					
1910.	2	<i>3/4/1910</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>FRANK HENDEE RUSSELL,</b>		Certificate No. <b>1093663</b>		Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees		<b>GROUP 2</b>				
RATE—	<b>50</b>	<b>72</b>				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	<i>iv 67<sup>20</sup></i>	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		

NAME: <u>Russell Frank Hendee</u>		<u>Act of May 11, 1907</u>					
Certificate No. <u>1093.663</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</u>				
Service: <u>Pm A 11. Ind 75</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability: <u>...</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 Feb 07</u>	<u>26 March 07</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>July 4, 1914</u>	<u>Aug 14, 1914</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16 July 09</u>	<u>27 July 09</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Res</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>22 May 12</u>	<u>12 Oct 12</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME <b>Frank Hender Russell</b>				DATE <b>11, 1920</b>			
Last paid for <b>15 18 21</b>				1093663			
<del>15 18 21</del>				<b>50 50--ACT--MAY--11--1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 33 1/2	1911. 1 11 45 ✓	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1		
2 13 36	2 6 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2		
3 13 36	3 8 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3		
4 13 36	4 7 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4		
1 11 36	1 9 45	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 50	1		
2 11 36	2 9 45 ✓	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2		
3 10 36	3 8 45 ✓	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 50	3		
4 13 36	4 7 54 ✓	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo	4		
1 12 36	1 4	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1		
2 10 36	2 4 ✓	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2		
3 7 37 50	3 4	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3		
4 8 45	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4		
1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1		
2 5 45	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2		
3 6 45	3 4 54	3 5 79 20	3 4 150	3	3		
4 5 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4		







NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Russell, Frederick S  
Certificate No. 1

**Certificate No.**

1371294

**ARMY INVALID**

Low:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

## Service

1st Lt., Co. L, 7th Ohio Inf.

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig Rest & Inc	25 72	Mar. 9, 1928 Mar 10, 1929 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 3, 1928 Mar 29, 1930			JUN 11 1929
ending May 5, 1929— Date of death.				<p>Died May 5, 1929</p> <p>Remarks: "Edith Dee"</p> <p>May 5 1929 Accepted order dated JUL 10 1929</p> <p>payable to widow Edith D. Russell</p> <p>432 2nd St Huntington Va</p>		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

1. *Russell, Frank I.*

Certificate No.

787273

ARMY INVALID.

**Law**

---AGT-FEB-6-1967---

Service:

7273  
Corpl A G Fairbank

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Disability:**

## ISSUES.

[illegible]



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell Frank W.

Certificate No. 1,181,865 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Major Co. G, 1st M. H. Inf.

Disability: AGE

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	24	July 12, 1920	Oct. 29, 1920				
	30	June 22, 1922					

Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson NOV 12 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Nov 6 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Russell, Frankie Perry

Certificate No. 12348 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: 1 Corp Co H. mtd Ark Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>12 April 19, 1908</del>	<u>22 Apr 1901</u>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70 6-679



NAME: <b>Frank W. Russell</b>				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. <b>1,181,865</b>															
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 30</b>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

Remarks: **Fee 7 11/12 65 60**  
**3 B-4 74 40**  
**GROUP 1 PAID**  
**TO JULY 4, 1922**

NAME: <b>Frankie Perry Russell</b>				Certificate No. <b>12348</b>																			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 30</b>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

Remarks: **Trans. to no. Payment Card.**



NAME: Franklin Russell Certificate No. 500839

Last paid to: Rate: 12 17 94 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	8				4	72		3	4	120 inc.		3	4	50	
	4				4	6				4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	5	41 52			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	8	51				72		3	4	141		3	4	50	
	4	17			4	7				4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	19 40			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	14			1	11	51			1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	54		1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	6	57 80			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	72			4	132 80		4	4	150		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: Franklin Russell Certificate No. 524.154

Last paid to: Rate: 4 MAR 1909 @ 35 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1914

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			
	2				2	36			2	4	48		2	4	105		2			
	3				3	8	36			3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	36				4	60		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	30	12 83	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36			2	4	60		2	25			2		
	3				3	2	36			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	36				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	27	35.8	1913.	1	4	48		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7	30		3	4	48			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48			4	60		4					4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48			3	4	102		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48			4	105		4					4		

NAME: *Russell, Franklin.* 9424 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524154* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. A. 2. Mich Vt Inf.*

Disability:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sm</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>May 1906</i>	<i>June .06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27776.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *531977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of July 11 1890*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>21</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *OCT 18*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME: Russell Franklin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 531977 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service: P a 70 see Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		1 mch 1907	29 July 1907	Reis 18		23 May 1912	28 Oct 1912
Inc 15		23 June 1909	3 Sept 1909	Inc 21		27 1915	JUL 29 1915
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		30		JUN 1 0 1918	

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: GROUP 3 OCT 18 1915

Died: Dec. 12. 1920 D 1 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42867 (a8) Dis 10/24/17 AUG 1 1915 6-681

NAME: Russell, Franklin D. SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1171137 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co M 2nd NY H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		25 Oct 1912	20 Jan 1913	REISSUE	30	10 Oct 1917	Apr 7. 1917
INCREASE		1 Apr 1. 1913	JUN 9 - 1915	Reul	32	June 10. 1918	Oct 30. 1918
		22 Apr 1. 1920		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Fees:		25" 1st 3/1/13		Inc.	72	Aug 28 - 1920	OCT 29 1920
				Reis 72		May 1 - 1920	Dec. 12 - 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to: GROUP 3 MAY 25 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Writes) 324 Vol 10 1/2 Pinner Plate, Red Spig's Ark.  
# Release to correct commencement of increase

Former Roll No. JUN 26 1915 APR 14 1915 NOV 8 - 1918 Dis 9/2/20 6-681

NAME: <u>Franklin Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>531977</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 10 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 18 27 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 S.E.R.	1915. 1	4 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 N.D.B.	2	4 54	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8/26 820	3		3	4 54	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	10 14 72 63 CH	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1	10 JHT	1912. 1	8 S.E.R.	1916. 1	6 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 JHT	2	8 S.E.R.	2	4 63	2	4 90	2		2	
3	17 NT	3	11 S.E.R.	3	4 63	3	4 172	3		3	
4		4	12/3 12 5	4	4 63	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	9 SER	1913. 1	4 LEL	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 SER	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	14 NT	3	4	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4	10/8 46 10	4	4	4	5 63	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 S.E.R.	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 N.D.B.	2	4 54	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3	7 HSO	3	4 54	3	4 88 20	3		3		3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Franklin A. Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1171137</u>			
Last paid to: <u>One</u>				Rate: <u>15 18 20 30 32 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13 46 50	1919. 1	11 96 MTH	1923. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1	
2		2		2	9 46 50	2	10 96 MTH	2	0 4 72	2	
3		3		3	10 57 MTH	3	11 96 MTH	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4		4	10 57 MTH	4	11 96 MTH	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	9 57 MTH	1920. 1	11 96 MTH	1924. 1	14 4 72 85 80	1928. 1	
2		2		2	9 57 MTH	2	22 96 MTH	2	25 72 8	2	
3		3		3	11 57 MTH	3	20 16 480	3	3 4 72	3	
4		4		4	9 57 MTH	4	84 150 70	4	4 4 72	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	3/1 51 15	1917. 1	9 57 MTH	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	9 90 23 MTH	2	4 216	2	2 Payment Car	2	
3		3	4	3	14 90 MTH	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 46 50	4	5 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 46 50	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	10 46 50	3	90	3	PAID	3		3	
4		4	9 46 50	4	16 101 60 MTH	4	JUNE 3, 1920	4		4	







NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Franklin B. Russell</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>248-578</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ <del>30</del> 30</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>at of May 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	8/16	13.70		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	-	30		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	6	36		4	-	30		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
	1	7	36		1	7	36		1	4	72		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3	6	30		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	118-		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

CHECK CANCELED !  
DE  
R 127/ 1235167

NAME: Russell, Franklin N. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 A. 1.)

Certificate No. 374237 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr F 56<sup>th</sup> Cal. V. I. **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>6 Nov 1907</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>30 Sept 1912</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Feb 1912</del>	<del>27 Feb 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11 Dec 1912</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: June 25 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1915 Check No. 8426900 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 365 GENERAL LAW Home:  6-681

NAME: Russell Franklin J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 65463 (3-P. A. 1.) 52984

Certificate No. 805076 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT, OCT 30, 1917.

Service: Pr 63 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>25 Aug. 1891</u>	<u>15 Aug. 1892</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3 Nov 1909</u>	<u>DEC 2 1909</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr. 15, 1910</u>	<u>Apr. 29, 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: 204 South Main St., Edgerton, Wisc

Died: Dec 20, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 10 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 22 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53214 Home:  FEB 16 1923 6-681

NAME: Franklin N Russell Certificate No. 374237

Last paid to: Rate: 75 20 30 Remarks: S. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	1		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Franklin J. Russell Certificate No. 805076

Last paid to: Rate: 18 17 50 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	18	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	9	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	90	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	23/28	33
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	132		3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	8	90		4		90		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	15	24	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	13	24		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	24		4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	21	32		1		90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2		90	1918.	2		90	1922.	2		GROUP 1	1926.	2		
	3	21	83		3		90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	90		4		90		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: Russell, Frederick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007740 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 47

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	12	21 Sept. 1907	6 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/23/08 P.M. Bureau notified: 8/18/09

Remarks: Died 23 Dec 1908 Pay William L. Russell  
\$ 8. = Reim - Order 26 Dec 1909.

Former Roll No. 2571 BOSTON, MASS. Home: R.F.D. Stoughton Mass. 6-681

NAME: Russell Frederick A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,186,809 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 2nd N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	24	Jun. 26, 1920	April 8, 1921				

Fees: 310 John L. Abeling APR 22 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Frederick Russell</u>				23050				Certificate No. <u>1,007,740</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<u>9 36.</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>10.</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>7 36.</u>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<u>Gard</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>11/29 8</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>Rmb</u>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<u>GROUP 3</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Frederick A. Russell</u>				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1,186,809</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

(S-P. A. S.)

**Russell, Frederick C.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **35,025** NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1913~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Actg. 2d Asst. Engr.** U.S. Navy U.S.S. "Huron"  
"Bangs" & "Mantucket"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev. 12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>13 July 1907</del>	<del>Inc. 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 26-1916</del>	<del>15</del>
<del>Rev. 15</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>W</del>
<del>Rev. 24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>21 Nov. 1912</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
				<b>Inc. 72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 21-1921</b>	<b>FEB 12 1921</b>

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: **May 7, 1923** = Bureau notified: **3-1081-8** = **JUN 11 1923**

Remarks: **Died May 7, 1923** Accrued order dated **JUL 24 1923**. **811 Centre St.**  
**payable to widow Mary W. Russell.** **Jamaica Plain**  
**(Boston) Mass.**

**APR 6 - 1916**

Former Roll No. **5472** **BOSTON, MASS** **MAR 17 1921** Home:

6-677

NAME: Frederick C. Russell ACT OF MAY 3, 1920 Certificate No. 3198 35025

Last paid to: 4 June 1920 Rate: ~~72~~ ~~75~~ ~~78~~ 30 ~~72~~ 72 OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 216
2	7/29	10	80	2	5	44	20	2	4	72		2	4	120		2	0	4 72	
3	5		36	3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	1	4 72	
4	5		36	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	4 72	
1	5			1	9			1	4	72	1.60	1	4	120		1	1	4 72	
1908.	2	✓		1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72
3	5			3	✓			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72	
4	5			4	9	102		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72	
1	5			1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	5	4 72	
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2	4	72
3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72	
4	4			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72	
1	5			1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	216		1	4	72	
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216		2		
3	7			3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3			
4	5			4	72			4	4	120		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

6-677

NAME: *Russell Frederick H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5399746679* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *36797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Minn.*

Disability: *Loss of use of hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>June 2-1886</i>	<i>July 21-1886</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>28 Mch 1917</i>	<i>30 June 1917</i>
<i>Pvt. 25</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *Apr. 4, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1921*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated: *NOV 1 1921*

payable to widow: *Carrie V Russell*

Transferred to: *Webster, So Dak*

Former Roll No. *46218* Home: *NOV 5 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Russell Frederick Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.129.216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. 4<sup>th</sup> Mass Mil Dep. 1<sup>st</sup> R. I. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>4 Sept 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 5-1915</i>	<i>Nov. 12-1915</i>
<i>REISSUE. 13</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 27 1912</i>			<i>19 Sept 5-1919</i>	<i>5.</i>
						<i>22<sup>nd</sup> Sept 5-1924</i>	

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27, 1916* Bureau notified: *Feb 1-1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 11 1916* Home: *Y L* 6-681



NAME <i>Frederick H. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>36797</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 3040</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 72	1 4 75	1 4 120	1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
2	2 10 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2	2	
3	3 11 72	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3	3	
4	4 9 72	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1 9 72	1 4 75	1 4 120	1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
2	2 9 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2	2	
3	3 10 72	3 4 75	3 4 141	3	3	3	
4	4 OCT 1908	4 8 72	4 4 150	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1 13 72	1 4 75	1 4 150	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2	2 14 72	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2	2	
3	3 13 72	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3	3	
4	4 12 72	4 4 90	4 11/18/15/62	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1 13 72	1 4 90	1 GROUP 1	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2	2 7 72	2 4 90		2	2	2	
3	3 13 72	3 4 90		3	3	3	
4	4 10 72	4 4 128		4	4	4	

NAME: <i>Frederick Henry Russell</i>				Act of May 11, 1918 Act of June 27, 1890			
Last paid to: <i>4 100 1000</i>				Rate: <i>1550</i>			
				Certificate No. <i>1129.216</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6 36	1 9 40 <sup>5</sup> EH	1	1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
2	2 6 36	2 11 40 <sup>5</sup> EH	2	2	2	2	
3	3 5 36	3 15 40 <sup>5</sup> EH	3	3	3	3	
4	4 5 36	4 13 40 <sup>5</sup> EH	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1 5 36	1 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
2	2 4 36	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4 27 92 <sup>5</sup> EH	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1 8 T.H.	1	1	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2	2 7 T.H.	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3 11 T.H.	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4 18 40 <sup>5</sup> EH	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1 11 40 <sup>5</sup> EH	1	1	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2	2 12 40 <sup>5</sup> EH	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3 11 40 <sup>5</sup> EH	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4 10 40 <sup>5</sup> EH	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME: *Russell, Frederick R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt & 3rd Ill V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>1 Nov 1909</i>	<i>18 Nov 1909</i>					
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Mar 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1913* *Acc. & order dated 7/1/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *719 June 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Russell, Frederick R.* 32678 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6200* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *2nd Lt. Capt. Dill's Co. Bttn. Col. Mtd. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *\$10, David A. Gourick, Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1917*

Remarks: *in Ballarat, Calif. -*

Former Roll No. *1245* Home:

NAME: *Frederick R. Russell* Certificate No. *214902*

Last paid to: *375 30* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	<b>22</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	<b>13</b>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<b>13</b>	1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	<b>13</b>	1912. 2	<b>22</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3	<b>22</b>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	<b>12</b>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<b>12</b>	2	<b>4</b>	2		2		2		2	
3	<b>12</b>	3	<b>DIED 17 May 1913</b>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	<b>60</b>	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Frederick St. Russell* Certificate No. **INDIAN WARE 6200**

Last paid to: *820* Remarks: **Invalids**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>10 24</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 60</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<b>17 24</b>	2	<b>4 60</b>	2		2		2	
3		3	<b>11 24</b>	3	<b>4 60</b>	3		3		3	
4		4	<b>14 24</b>	4	<b>4 60</b>	4		4		4	
1		1	<b>9 24</b>	1	<b>4 60</b>	1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>11 24</b>	1916. 2	<b>4 60</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	<b>14 24</b>	3	<b>10 24</b>	3	<b>4 60</b>	3		3		3	
4	<b>44 24</b>	4	<b>4 24</b>	4	<b>4 60</b>	4		4		4	
1	<b>27 24</b>	1	<b>6 30 30</b>	1	<b>4 60</b>	1		1		1	
1909. 2	<b>7 24</b>	1913. 2	<b>4 60</b>	1917. 2	<b>60</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	<b>11 24</b>	3	<b>4</b>	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3		3	
4	<b>1/28 24</b>	4	<b>4 60</b>	4		4		4		4	
1	<b>21 24</b>	1	<b>4 60</b>	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	<b>7/6 24</b>	1914. 2	<b>4 60</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	<b>19 24</b>	3	<b>4 60</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	<b>13 24</b>	4	<b>60</b>	4		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Russell Frederick W**

Certificate No. **376883** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: **Oa 113 9th Inf + Pa 8 U R Q**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Feb 1908	5 mch 1908	Reis	18	21 May 1912	
					24	14 Apr 1913	
					30	14 Apr 1918	4 Apr 1913

Fees:

Died: **4/16 1914** Accrued order dated **30 July 1914**  
payable to widow **Emma M Russell**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **4355 Calumet Ave Chicago, Ill**

Died: **4/16/14** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **42897 (a g)** Home: **AUG 14 1914-681**

NAME: **RUSSELL, G. W.**

Certificate No. **29535** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. G, 42nd N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NEISSUE	15	12 Mar. 1909	17 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 22-1912** Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1912 P. M. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: **6-681**



NAME: Frederick W. Russell				17772				Certificate No. 376 883							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) 12 18 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 8 E R		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M. F			2				2		
	3				3	10 A B W			3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4/10 33 33			2	8 8 E R			2				2		
	3	9 ABW			3	11 8 E R			3				3		
	4				4	1/2 36			4				4		
1909.	1	9 SER		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10 4WR			2	4 24 6260			2				2		
	3	9 ABW			3	75 MAY 11, 1912			3				3		
	4	10/7 36			4	Inc. 70 00			4				4		
1910.	1	18 06		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7 N. D. B.			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	7/7 36			3				3	Inc.			3		
	4				4	9/2 10 40			4				4		
To date of death															

NAME: GEORGE RUSSELL				29535											
Last paid to: 4 March '09 at 12 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4 44 70			2				2				2		
	3	7 45			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Grace Russell</i>				Mexican War <i>81</i>				Certificate No. <i>10,089</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1923.	1		<i>90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4						

NAME: <i>George Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>29,535</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Russell, George  
Certificate No. 148035

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 126 O.V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
Inc	72	Oct 17, 1923

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

March 6, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

1081

Reported JUN 10 1924

Died 5/7 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 3 1924  
payable to widow Rebecca J. Russell

MAR 11 1924

115 97. Lakeview Ave  
Youngstown  
Ohio

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Disability:

ACT MAY 11 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	JUN 10 1918					
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	30	Dec 25 1915	June 21 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681





(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell George*

Certificate No. *25578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt A 20 O-Vinf*

Disability: *Wid of abdomen with excision of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 06</i>	<i>20 Sept 06</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *NOV 25 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4116* Home: *6-681*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Russell, George*

Certificate No. *297913* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 20 O-Vinf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 3, 1925</i>	<i>June 4, 1925</i>		

Remarks: *Died June 30, 1927 Reported JUL 11 1927*

*ck*

*JUN 8 1925*



NAME: *Russell, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *297913* ARMY INVALID

Service: *Ch A 20 O. 7. 9* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>22 May 09</del>	<del>7 Jun 09</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 10, 1918</del>	
	<del>14</del>	<del>14 Dec 16</del>	<del>14 Dec 16</del>		35	Dec 14, 1918	
	<del>14</del>	<del>14 Dec 16</del>	<del>14 Dec 16</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ch* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *297913* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Ch A 20 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		28 May 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>George Russell</u>				Date of <u>May 11, 1911</u>				Certificate No. <u>297913</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12-16-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	103 33	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	166 50		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	58 67	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3		11 36 80		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4		11 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3		10 36		3	4	48		3	4	88 -		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4		10 36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>George Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>297913</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>10</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07**

**GROUP 3**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, George Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 688,874 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pri B 6 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rejs. 20		4 mch. '07	11 Oct. '07				
Reis. 22		31 May 1912	11 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: E. Lawndale Terr. Jamaica Plain Mass.

Died: Feb. 17 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 2 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Died Feb. 12, 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1916 No  
payable to widow Eliza Russell - 3 Lawndale Terrace, Jamaica Plains  
MAY 18 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. Home: Boston, Mass. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, George DEAD

Certificate No. 695491 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Coh Co D. 1 Ohio Vol H A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rejs. 15		1 Mch 1907	14 Oct 1907				
accs. 27		Dec 1907	Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 12-29-07 Bureau notified: 13-725 7-8-2 11-1-2

Remarks: Elizabethton, Tenn

Former Roll No. 409 212 Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George Russell</u>				Date of May 11, 1912 <u>23109</u>				Certificate No. <u>688,874</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 27 C. 12</u>				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60.	1915.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	10/25	48.		3		9		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	7	60		4		8		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7		1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1		
	2				2				2		<b>DEAD</b>		2		
	3	11.			3		9		3		20 5/8 51 <sup>75</sup>		3		
	4	5			4		4 60. 15 <sup>33</sup>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		
	1	8			1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2				2				2		
	3	4			3		4		3				3		
	4	4			4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	8			1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	4			3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	8			4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

6-881

NAME: <u>George Russell</u>				<b>DEAD</b>				Certificate No. <u>695491</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1907 \$75</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5 60 <sup>20</sup>			4		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	4/8 28 <sup>00</sup>			3		<b>Widow Clara</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>Elizabeth L. Tenn</b>		4				4		
	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-881

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, George*

Certificate No. *719 933* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Reg. 12th Inf. 1st Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Jan 1909</i>	<i>17 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Apr. 1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1910*

Remarks: *Unrecord order dated 1/1/10*

Former Roll No. *846, JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, George* *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *782, 421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Reg. 1st Vet. Inf.* GENERAL LAW.

Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>15 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>1 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 8 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4330.188 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>George Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>772922</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>1245.00</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>12</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>DIED 11/18/1910</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>George Russell</i>				GENERAL LAW.				Certificate No. <i>782421</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1907.	2	<i>10 37 20</i>		1911.	2		<i>6 90</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1907.	3	<i>9 36</i>		1911.	3		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1907.	4	<i>10 20</i>		1911.	4		<i>6 90</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1912.	1		<i>5 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	2	<i>5 36</i>		1912.	2		<i>5 90</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	3	<i>8 36</i>		1912.	3		<i>5 90</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1912.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>
1909.	4	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		
1910.	2	<i>8 45 60</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		
1910.	3	<i>6 90</i>		1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	3		
1910.	4	<i>6 90</i>		1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Russell, George

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

793902

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 20 Batty O-V L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920								
	65	Aug. 4, 1926								
				Died	Jan 23 1927		Reported	JUN 21 1927		
				Remarks:	see ch					

NAME:

Russell, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

793.902

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt 20 Batty O-V L A

Disability:

ACT MAY 11 1922

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	12	27 Feb 07	11 May 07		40	JUN 1 0 1913	
	18	22 May 12	8 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Oct 4-1913	Nov 4-1913				
Fees:	30	Oct 4-1918					

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

662-02

Home:

6-681

NAME  
GEORGE RUSSELL  
Certificate No.  
793902  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

NAME: George Russell				of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 793902			
Last paid by: 10 MAR 4 1907				Rate: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
297.900											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 11 36		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 150		1	
2		2 12 36		2 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4		4	
1 9 36		1 11 36		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 9		2 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 11 30		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Trans to Mo.		1	
2		2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 11 36		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4		4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11 30		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4 72		3 4 116		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4		4		4	

NAME: *Russell, George* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *795839* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Chl. Co B. 8" Term Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Acqd</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>13 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *March 13 1908* Bureau notified: *27984/4/08*

Remarks: *Mentor Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *470* Home: *212 Act of June 27 1890.* 6-681

NAME: *Russell, George* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Prk Co D. 73" and 96" U.S. C. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Acqd</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>22 Nov 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *5-10814 Let Audrey J. Lowenburg - 9/20/10*

Remarks: *at 8/20/9*

Former Roll No. *471* Home: *212* 6-681



NAME: <u>George Russell</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>795839</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Aug 907 \$12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

*Handwritten notes:*  
 10/16 10/17  
 6 36  
 10/16 16-Blairdow Mary A  
 GRUVER 2  
 KNOXVILLE  
 1911. 10/16 10/17  
 1912. 10/16 10/17  
 1913. 10/16 10/17  
 1914. 10/16 10/17  
 1915. 10/16 10/17  
 1916. 10/16 10/17  
 1917. 10/16 10/17  
 1918. 10/16 10/17  
 1919. 10/16 10/17  
 1920. 10/16 10/17  
 1921. 10/16 10/17  
 1922. 10/16 10/17  
 1923. 10/16 10/17  
 1924. 10/16 10/17  
 1925. 10/16 10/17  
 1926. 10/16 10/17  
 1927. 10/16 10/17  
 1928. 10/16 10/17  
 1929. 10/16 10/17  
 1930. 10/16 10/17

NAME: <u>George Russell</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>877955</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Feb 1908 \$20.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

*Handwritten notes:*  
 333  
 12-4 Feb 1908 \$20.  
 10/16 10/17  
 14  
 26 60  
 13  
 15 60  
 12  
 12 60  
 12  
 323 60  
 11  
 11 65  
 11 65  
 KNOXVILLE  
 Pd Amanda Russell  
 John Adams. New 4

NAME: Russell, George ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 890 196 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1912

Service: Sgt. Co G. 5 Conn Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>7 Mch 1907</del>	<del>16 Nov. 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 24 1914</del>	<del>Nov 20 1914</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>26 June 1909</del>	<del>10 July 1909</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>Act of May 11, 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Bureau notified: 3-1081- Sep 4/17

Died: 8/16/17 Remarks: Lake Weir Fla

Former Roll No. 472 Home: 517

212 Act of June 27 1890. 6-681

NAME: Russell George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 959 320 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr 12 Indp Bty O V L a Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>3 May 05</del>	<del>1 June 05</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>13 June 1912</del>					
	<del>18</del>	<del>13 Oct 1913</del>					
	<del>21</del>	<del>13 Oct 1918</del>	<del>8 Jan 1914</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 27, 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 6264745 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 60 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Russell</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>890196</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907 \$25.30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		334	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	16	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	8	45		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2		14	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3		10 36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3		
	4		13 36		4	11	99-		4	4	90		4		
	1		11 36		1	4			1	4	90		1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3		18 39.80		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		12 45		4	4	75		4				4		
	1		24 45		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2		11 45	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	28	130	1922.	2		
	3		11 45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		10 11	DEC 21	4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>George Russell</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>959320</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	54		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	54		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4		
	1		7 36		1				1	4	54		1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2		
	3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4		
	1		9 36		1	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		9 36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: *Russell George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1003949* ARMY INVALID. Law: *313 Irving St. Olean. Ny*

Service: *Priv 821 nyc*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Exc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 Apr 1901</i>	<i>23 Nov 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 09* Bureau notified: *14 Jan 10 - H. M. Reynolds & Arthur*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Russell, George* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1099437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 5, 1926*

Service: *Pt 7 Cal V Inf*

Disability:

Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 16, 1928</i>	<i>June 29, 1928</i>		

Died: *Oct 23/1929* Reported *NOV 16 1929*

Remarks: *Widow*

*1923* *1924* Accrued *Jan 20 1930*

*Mary E Russell*

*R 2. Box 74*  
*Lodi*  
*Calif*

6-6572



NAME: <i>Russell George Russell</i>					Certificate No. <i>1003949</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>10</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		GEORGE RUSSELL										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No.		1099437										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees														
GROUP 3														
RATE—		50	65				72							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT REGISTERED BOTTLE														
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	DEAD
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4.48
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	
APRIL			50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			4	72	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72		
CANCELLED														

NAME: <i>Russell George</i>		25085 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1099437</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
Service: <i>Priv. F. 7 Cal Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Mar 1908</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Rein</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 June 1911</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>Int 9 Mar 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Mrs. George Russell</i> <i>111 1st St San Francisco</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2305/3-17064</i>		Home:	

NAME		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Russell, George #2			
Certificate No. <i>1165560</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt I, 88th U S Col Vol Inf &amp; E, 3rd U S Col Vol Hy Arty</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>May 17 1926</i>		Reported <i>JUN 9 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Fine 5/26/26.</i>			

NAME: <u>George Russell</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				Certificate No. <u>1099437</u>			
Last paid to <u>Dec 67 @ 6</u>				Rate: <del>22.75</del> <del>20</del> <del>27</del> <b>50</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1						
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2						
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4	3						
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4	4						
1 11 88 <sup>20</sup>	1 11 36 ✓	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1						
1908. 2 5 36	1912. 2 7 42 <sup>20</sup>	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2						
3 5 36	3 6 45	3 4 60	3 4 166 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 50	3						
4 11 36	4 4 42 <sup>1</sup>	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1 9 36	1 4 45 <sup>33</sup>	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1						
2 11 36	2 4 60	2 Inc. 71 <sup>33</sup>	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2						
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3						
4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4						
1 9 36	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1						
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2						
3 8 36	3 4 60	3 4 102 <sup>80</sup>	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3						
4 10 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 TO JUNE 1, 1922	4	4						

NAME <b>GEORGE RUSSELL, #2.</b>											
Certificate No.											
Fees <b>1165560</b>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE <b>50</b>											
<b>GROUP 2</b>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

NAME: **Russell, George** to2 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1165560** **ARMY INVALID.** **MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Pri 988 US E Vol Inf + 63 US E Vol Hart** **Act June 27, '90.**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIG</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>10 Feb 1912</del>	<del>7 June 1911</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>April 22 1913</del>	<del>26</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Jan. 1913</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>April 22 1917</del>	<del>July 17 1917</del>	
				<del>24</del>	<del>April 22 1920</del>		
				<b>30</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		
				<b>35</b>	<b>Apr 22, 1919</b>		

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Brownsville Tenn**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: **Russell George A.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **128553** **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW.**  
 Service: **Act of May 11, 1912** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>10 Feb 1904</del>	<del>14 June 1904</del>		<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>20 June 1912</del>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<del>22 Feb 1917</del>	<b>24 May 1913</b>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** Home: 6-681



NAME: George Russell No 2 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 1165560

Last paid to: U. I. G. \$1420 35 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1915

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 130	1911. 1 6/24 11840	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 9 24	2 4 42	2 4 92	2 4 50	2
3	3 11 24	3 4 42	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4	4 15 24	4 4 42	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 9 24	1 4 42	1 4 105	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 12 24	2 4 42	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 24	3 4 42	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 24	4 4 42	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2	2 4	2 4 42	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 42	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 42	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 42	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 42	3 4 78	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 42	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: George A. Russell Act of May 11, 1915  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 128553

Last paid to: Rate \$2200 32 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1915

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 51	1911. 1 8 51	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 6 51	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 4 51	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4	3
4	4 5 51	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 4 51	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 8 51	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 5 51	3 4 57	3 4 16980	3 4 50	3
4	4 7 51	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1 4 51	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2	2 7 51	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3	3 6 51	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 51	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 51	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 51	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 6 51	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 7 51	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		Russell, George A.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1273850	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.
Service	Pt. Battery A, 1st. Bn. Ohio Light Artillery.				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	18	July 17, 1925	Oct. 23, 1925.		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			

  

Died *Nov 2, 1926* Reported *NOV 27 1926*

Remarks: *Nov 2 1926* Accrued order dated *FEB 8 1927*

payable to widow *Martha E Russell*

*Osborne Road - Bay Village - Ohio*

NAME:		<i>Russell George O.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>1092000</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service:	<i>Pt. G. 167" Ohio N.G. Inf.</i>				
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1909</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>

  

Fees: *all none*

  

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Transferred to:

  

Died: *Aug 5 '09* Bureau notified: *Aug 11 '09*

Remarks: *Accrued certificate issued 1 Oct 1909 payable to widow Eliza Russell, date of*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 1890*

Home:

NAME

George A. Russell,

Certificate No.

1 875 850

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

✓ 100- John A. Bonhardt. 11-4-25

RATE—

18

50

~~18~~

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8871

JANUARY

4

R

FEBRUARY

4

11-29

TO DATE OF DEATH

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4

JULY

4

30

AUGUST

4

SEPTEMBER

4

2

OCTOBER

4

NOVEMBER

4

44-20

CHECK  
CANCELED

DECEMBER

4

18

NAME:

George D Russell

Certificate No.

1092000

Paid to:

4 May 1909

Rate:

12

Dead

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Dead

10/8/09 22<sup>00</sup>

Pd. to death to Widow

6-8871

NAME: *Russell, George B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1111 1111 1111*

Service: *Pt G 167" O.N.S.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1904</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped (suspended under Act July 6, 1900 - by June 27, 1909 11 July 27, 1909)*

Former Roll No. *31158 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell George B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
*Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *260,777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901*

Service: *Co. H-13 Conn V. and Co. 13 Battle Conn V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>19 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>28 Feb 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 8 - 1913</i>	<i>DEC 9 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 8 - 1918</i>				<i>21-1921</i>	<i>Dec. 31-1921</i>

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 2 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 6 1922*

Remarks: *Used 10/2 22 dated 2-12-23*  
*payable to Marshall*

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 24 1923*

6-681



NAME: George B Russell Certificate No. 1092000

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 6 Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: George C. Russell Certificate No. 260777

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 6 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

5072 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		9 4 72
	2				2		6 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		<del>9 4 72</del>
	3		14 49 20		3		7 36		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		
	4		13 36		4		8 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1		3 36	1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		8 3 4 69
	2		6 36		2		9 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3		8 36		3		9 36		3		4 75		3		4 151		3		
	4		10 50		4		9 36		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		3 36	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 57		2		4 75		2		4 151 53		2		
	3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 75		3		4 216		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 57		4		4 75		4		4 216		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2		75		2		4 75		2		4 216		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 75		3		102		3		4 216		3		
	4		8 36		4		75		4		Inc. 120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.		4		

6-581

NAME: *Russell, George C.* 25840 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *994, 548* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Steamer Co E-126 - N.Y. Vol Inf. 2nd Pri Co K-6 - V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>0 June 1910</i>	<i>18 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 21, 1911* - Bureau notified: *May 8, 1911*

Remarks: *San Jose, Cal.*  
*735 So. 9th Main St.*

Former Roll No. *1494/13-17070.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell, George C.* DEAD-RENT 30584 (S-P. A. 1.)  
APR 20 1912

Certificate No. *1087352* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *1st. Aug Regimental 2 M - 2 Wis. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissne</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb:07</i>	<i>JUN 8 1907</i>				
<i>Wood</i>			<i>20 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1912* - Bureau notified: *Feb 7-1912*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Anna M* DEAD-RENT APR 20 1912 *Madison Wis.*

Former Roll No. *53383* Home:

Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: <u>George C. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>994,548.</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Sept 07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15.20</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10/6 32	2		2	
3	11/25 18	3	died - 1. 22	3		3	
4	5 45	4		4		4	
1908. 1	5 45	1		1		1	
2	5 45	2		2		2	
3	14 45	3		3		3	
4	5 45	4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 45	1		1		1	
2	5 45	2		2		2	
3	4 45	3		3		3	
4	8 45	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 45	1		1		1	
2	7 45	2		2		2	
3	10 59 67	3		3		3	
4	7 60	4		4		4	

6-661

NAME: <u>George C. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1087,352</u>			
APR 1907 <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks:				DEAD-RECEIVED APR 20 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	7 60	2		2	
3	15 70	3	5 60	3		3	
4	7 60	4	5 60	4		4	
1908. 1	7 60	1	5 60	1		1	
2	13 60	2		2		2	
3	8 60	3		3		3	
4	0 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 60	1		1		1	
2	13 60	2		2		2	
3	12 60	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	6 60	1		1		1	
2	6 60	2		2		2	
3	8 60	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4		4		4	

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell George D. From Gen. Law.

Certificate No. 336.937 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 Feb 1907</u>	<u>12 June 1907</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>21<sup>st</sup></u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>9 Sept. 1912</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>		<u>27 April 29. 1917</u>	<u>June 27. 1917</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 16. 1919</u> <u>8-1081</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 14 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>West Poland,</u>							
<u>Dec 16. 19</u>				<u>Maine.</u>			
<u>76 Maria Russell</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 7 1917</u>				Home: <u>CH 10/30/19</u>			
<u>NOV 18 1920 ORIGINAL</u>							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell George D.

Certificate No. 1198.160 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Major 22 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>		<u>June 18. 1921</u>	<u>Jan 26. 1922</u>				
		<u>June 4. 1923</u>					
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>				Accrued order dated <u>JUN 1 1923</u>			
				<u>W. W. Harriet L. Russell</u>			
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to: <u>11 West Ave.,</u>			
Died: <u>Jan. 18. 1923</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 1 1923</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Norwalk, Conn</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 7 1921</u>				Home: <u>JUN 12 1923</u>			





NAME **Russell, George E.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **669803** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**  
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service **Pt A, 16th Kansas Vol Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 15 1923	April 25 1924		
Inc	90	Apr 1, 1929	Apr 19, 1929		

Remarks: *Jan 8, 1930* Reported **FEB 19 1930**  
*Letter — mellow*

Accrued order dated **MAR 29 1930**  
 payable to widow *Clara Russell*

*1412 N. Mill St.  
 Kansas City  
 Kansas  
 MAY 5 1924*

NAME: *Russell, George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669803* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1915~~  
**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt A, 16th Kansas Vol Cav* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	July 8-1914	Aug 7-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	July 8-1919					
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *860* Home:

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

GEORGE E RUSSELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

669803

✓44

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	72					90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
CANCELED												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JUNE	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JULY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
AUGUST	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
OCTOBER	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
DECEMBER	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12	3	4 5	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	10	1		1	4 54	1	4 90	1	4 50	1	
2	9	2		2	4 54	2	1 90	2	4 50	2	
3	11	3	22	3	4 54	3	1 152	3	4 50	3	
4	17	4	13	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	12	1		1	4 54	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	45	1	4 54	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	45	3	75 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	4		4	

NAME: Russell, George F. (decd.) (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 839,966 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. G. 1st N.J. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	16 Feb. 1907	29 Apr. 1907				
Inc.	20	8 Sept. 1908	27 Oct. 1908				
Reis.	30	22 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912				

Fees: 1

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: 7/23/1912 Bureau notified: Aug 9 1912

Remarks: Reptd. by Legem.  
Endg. July 23, 1912, date of death.  
Payable to Sarah B. Russell, widow.

Former Roll No. 38712 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 723 Water St  
Fitchburg mass.

NAME: Russell, George G. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 103 750 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. E 3 and D, 17 Me. Inf.

Disability: G. S. and head over l. ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	25 May 1880	27 June 1880	Reis.	16	6 June 1912	29 Mch. 1913
Reis.	12	7 Nov. 1908	11 Dec. 1908		19	4 Nov. 1912	
					25	4 Nov. 1916	
					30	4 Nov. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: Dec 22, 1917 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 12/22/1917 Accrued order dated MAR 15 1918

payable to widow Lucy G. 17 Seavern Ave  
Jamaica Plain, Boston Mass

Former Roll No. 12 MAR 28 1918



NAME: George F. Russell (decd.)				Certificate No. 23136				839,966							
Last paid to: 4 mch 1907				Rate: 15 25 30				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	180	1911.	1	1	660	1915.	1	1		1919.	1	1	
	2	13	45		2	8			2	2			2	2	
	3	4	45		3	13			3	3			3	3	
	4	12	45		4	8			4	4			4	4	
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11			1	1		1923.	1	1	
	2	8	45		2	11			2	2			2	2	
	3	10	45		3	10 1/2	54 1/2		3	3			3	3	
	4	7	59 32		4	GROUP 3			4	4		1924.	1	1	
	1	8	60		1				1	1			2	2	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2				2	2		1925.	2	2	
	3	9			3				3	3			3	3	
	4	7			4				4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1				1	1		1926.	1	1	
	2	7			2				2	2			2	2	
	3	9			3				3	3			3	3	
	4	5			4				4	4			4	4	

NAME: George G. Russell (decd.)				Certificate No. 23139				103,750							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 25				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	1	
	2				2	13			2	4	57		2	2	
	3				3	9			3	4	57	1923.	3	3	
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	4	
1908.	1	5	24	1912.	1	11			1	4	57	1924.	1	1	
	2	12	24		2	4			2	4	57		2	2	
	3	4	24		3	13			3	4	57	1925.	3	3	
	4	14	24 3/4		4	4			4	5	63		4	4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1926.	1	1	
	2	12			2	57			2	4	75		2	2	
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75	1927.	3	3	
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57		1	4	75	1928.	1	1	
	2	9			2	4	57		2	1/3 15 23		1929.	2	2	
	3	15			3	4	57		3	GROUP 3		1930.	3	3	
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4	4	

(S-P. A. S.)

NAME: Russell, George H. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 5837 NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Armorer, Ohio and Kearsarge U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rais.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>11 mch., '07</del>	<del>2 Nov., '07</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Rais.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>21 May 1912</del>	<del>10 Feb. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
			<u>May 15-1914</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>							
Died: <u>Dec. 19-1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 8-1921</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>62--BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-577

George H. Russell, 3207										5837														
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:														
4 Sept. 67 @ 12					<del>20</del> 30 <del>40</del> 50					6 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	60		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1			
	2					2	10				2	4	90			2	4	120			2			
	3					3	12				3	4	90			3	4	120			3			
	4	10	106 <sup>13</sup>			4	9				4	4	90			4	4	120			4			
1908.	1	13	60.		1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1			
	2	10				2	8				2	4	90			2	4	120			2			
	3	11				3	11				3	4	90			3	4	167			3			
	4	11				4	11	60.61 <sup>33</sup>			4	4	90			4	4	150			4			
	1	12				1	4	90			1	4	90			1	GROUP 3				1			
1909.	2	11			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	90		1921.	2				1925.	2			
	3	10				3	4				3	4	90			3					3			
	4	9				4	4	90			4	4	90			4					4			
	1	10				1	4	90			1	4	90			1					1			
1910.	2	7			1914.	2	4	90			2	4	90		1922.	2				1926.	2			
	3	10				3	4	90			3	4	118			3					3			
	4	9				4	9	90			4	4	120			4					4			

6-277

NAME: Russell George H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 301301 ARMY INVALID. Law: 401 MAY 1912

Service: P A 5 Ill. Can CIVIL WAR 1912

Disability: Loss of eyes, also in severe, nearly total deafness of right ear

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	27 Aug 88	13 Feb 89	Reis	16	22 May 1912	24 Oct 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Reis	16	22 May 1912	11 Dec 1914
				Inc	16	18 Feb 1915	W
						18 Feb 1920	
						June 10, 1918	

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Discharge: May 16, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks: JUL 27 1922

Died May 16, 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 27 1923 2224-Charleston Ave.

Sarah Russell, Matron, JAN 6 1915

Former Roll No. 25733 Home: Ill. 6-681

NAME: Russell, George H. (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1215946 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service: Sgt A 1st Mass H Arty

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged
	15	June 1, 1922			
no.	25	June 4, 1926			
Inc	72	June 15, 1927	Oct 7, 1927		

Discharge: Nov 3, 1927 Reported: NOV 21 1927

Remarks: 11/4/27 ad r 11/11/27. 123 cks assets of estate.





NAME: *Russell, George H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215946* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. W. 1st Mass. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 30 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *020113* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell George J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *412991* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt A-128: my wife*

Disability: *Rheum. res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc-12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct-90</i>	<i>7 Apr 91</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>9</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 13, 1918</i>	<i>mar. 7, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1215946</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <u>George J. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>412991-</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Rate: <u>12 30</u>				General Law.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Russell, George K. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095371 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~AUGUST 10, 1917~~

Service: 1 Sgt. E. 15 N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	27 Feb. 1907	19 Aug. 1907	Inc.	22	<del>Apr 11 1911</del>	<del>June 3-1916</del>
Res.	15	<del>13 Apr. 1911</del>	<del>17 Apr. 1911</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	17	20 May 1912	24 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1916 Home: BOSTON, MASS. 6-681

NAME: Russell, George K. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1095371 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt E 15 N H Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 5, 1924	August 14, 1924			

Died: Sept 11 1926 Reported: OCT 11 1926

Remarks: 41-Wareham St Medford Mass.

Reimbursement order dated MAY 1 1927 payable to Elizabeth W. West.

AUG 21 1924



NAME: George K. Russell				JUN 11, 1911				Certificate No. 23155				1095371							
Last paid to: 4 June 1920				Rate: \$22.50				Remarks: \$82.50											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907. 1 26 12 90				1911. 1 9 36				1915. 1 4 57				1919. 1 4 96				1923. 1 4 150			
2 7 36				2 5 41 20				2 4 57				2 4 96				2 4 50			
3 7 36				3 5 45				3 4 57				3 4 96				3 18 4			
4 7 36				4 4 57				4 4 57				4 4 96				4 12 4			
1908. 1 7 36				1912. 1 4				1916. 1 4 57				1920. 1 4 96				1924. 1 4 50			
2 8 36				2 5				2 4 57 618				2 4 96				2 4 50			
3 5				3 5 58 52				3 4 67 50				3 4 169 80				3 4 50			
4 7				4 4 57				4 4 67 50				4 4 150				4 4 50			
1909. 1 5				1913. 1 4				1917. 1 4 67 50				1921. 1 4 150				1925. 1 Trans to Mo.			
2 5				2 4				2 4 67 50				2 4 150				2 Payment Card			
3 7				3 4				3 4 67 50				3 4 150				3			
4 6				4 4 57				4 4 67 50				4 4 150				4			
1910. 1 5				1914. 1 4 57				1918. 1 4 67 50				1922. 1 4 150				1926. 1			
2 11				2 4 57				2 4 67 50				2 4 150				2			
3 7				3 4 57				3 4 94 10				3 4 150				3			
4 6				4 4 57				4 4 96				4 4 150				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1926

6-681

NAME **GEORGE K. RUSSELL.**  
 Certificate No. **1095371**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-- ~~50-~~ 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72
APRIL		50	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72

DEAD

8. 67<sup>20</sup> REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

Supplementary Feb 16 27

**DEAD**  
 REIMBURSEMENT.  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CANCELED  
 Supplementary Feb 16 27 1

NAME: Russell George P (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 283101 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: Cop' L 2 Mo Vol Cav  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		27 Feb 1907	8 July 1907	Reis 30		24 May 1912	27 June 1913

Fees:   
 Transferred from:  Transferred to:   
 Died: Sept 30 1912 Bureau notified: Oct 31/12  
 Remarks: End's Sept 30, 1912 date of death  
Pay to Elisabeth P Russell, wid  
Home 7426 Penna St Chicago  
 Former Roll No. 42987(a8)

NAME: Russell George ? (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 589794 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.  
 Service: Cop' L 2 Mo Vol Cav Act February 6 1907  
 Disability:  ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>4.00</del>	<del>21 Apr 1909</del>	<del>6 May 1909</del>	<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>19.00</del>	<del>19 Apr 1913</del>	
<del>Reis 30</del>	<del>19.00</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>28 June 1913</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>19.00</del>	<del>19 Apr 1913</del>	
<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>19.00</del>	<del>19 Apr 1913</del>	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 5/6/09  
 Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: 32 Apr 19 1919  
 Died: Aug 29, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 23 1920  
 Remarks: Pay and  
Joins  
 Former Roll No. 29047 Home:

NAME: <u>George P. Russell</u>				17815				Certificate No. <u>283101</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 30</u>				Rate: <u>20 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 A.M.F		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1		
2				2		7 N.D.		2				2			
3		8/12	33.87	3		ABW		3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8 S.E.R		1916.	1			1920.	1		
2		9	JHT	2		8 S.E.R		2				2			
3		9	ABW	3		11 S.E.R		3		CHICAGO,		3			
4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4			
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2		19	NT	2				2				2			
3		9	ABW	3				3				3			
4				4		28 100 33		4		Pd Elizabeth P. Russell, Widow		4			
1910.	1	11	S.E.R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2		12	N.T.	2		Ind		2		742 S. Peoria St		2			
3			A.M.F	3				3		Chicago Ill		3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>George P. Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>589794</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8 12 72 15 50 19 80 24 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90
2				2		14		2		4	46 50	2		4	90
3				3		11		3		4	46 50	3		4	95
4				4		11		4		4	46 50	4		4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96
2				2		8		2		4	46 50	2		4	96
3				3		9		3		4	46 50	3		4	138 80
4		8 24		4		7		4		4	46 50	4		4	150
1909.	1	7 24		1913.	1	11 05		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	GROUP 1	
2		8		2		4		2		4	46 50	2			
3		33 73		3		5		3		15 50 25		3			
4		8		4		46 50		4		4 57		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1		
2		7		2		4 46 50		2		4 57		2			
3				3		4 46 50		3		4		3			
4		7		4		4 46 50		4		25 80		4			

NAME: Russell, George P (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437481 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt F 43 Ind Inf CIVIL WAR.

Disability: Ch diarr & res dis of section

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 14		2 July 90	15 Nov 90	1350		May 27 1912	JAN 12 1914
				1350		Oct 28 1912	
				19		Oct 28 1916	
				2250		Oct 28 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 4/20/17 (3-888) Bureau notified: Carlisle, Ind.

Remarks: Had all payments covering any portion of the same period. Was to give benefit of former rates.

Former Roll No. 25744 Home: SEP 10 1918 6-681

NAME: Russell, George R. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1111337 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt H 3 Mass H A Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: May 6, 1930 Reported: JUN 13 1930

Remarks: OK



NAME: <u>George R Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>6388</u>				439,481							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>#10-19</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4				4	1	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
	1				1	9 AMF			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9 NDB			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2		
	3				3	13 AMF			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	9 NDB			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
	1				1	4 LBL			1	5	5420 J.		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	57	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 42			4				4		
	1				1	4 42			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	SEP 24 1077			3		NO DATE OF DEATH
	4				4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4				4		

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		IIII1337											
RATE—		50 65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: Russell, George H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111337 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr. H. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	8 May 1905	28 July 1905	Inc.	17	Apr 15-1913	
Revs.	12	25 Apr. 1909	5 July 1909		25	Apr 15-1917	
Revs.	15	21 May 1912	16 Oct. 1912		30	Apr 15-1922	Oct 12-1917
From:					30	June 10-1918	
Inc.		50 May 1, 1920			40	Apr 15-1919	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. 007 30 1917 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: Russell, George S. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 176965 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr. F. 38<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs.	12	15 Mich. 1907	11 Nov. 1907				
Revs.	18	1 July 1912	16 May 1913				
	24	7 June 1914					
From:							
	30	7 June 1919					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Died Oct. 27 1913 Reimbursement order dated JAN 12, 1914 138 Bowdoin St.

payable to George H. Russell Winthrop, Mass.

Former Roll No. JAN 21 1914 98 Home:

6-681

NAME: GEORGE R. RUSSELL				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1,111,337								
Last paid to: <del>May 11, 1912</del>				Rate: <del>25</del>				Remarks: <del>384050</del>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	
	2				2	9			2	4	45		2	Inc 106 33	2	
	3				3	9			3	4	45		3	4	120	
	4				4	8			4	4	45		4	4	120	
	1				1	11			1	4	45		1	4	100	
1908.	2	12	18	1912.	2	7			2	4	45	1920.	2	4	120	
	3	5			3	10	36	14		3	4	45		3	4	161
	4	12			4	14	45			4	4	45		4	4	150
	1	6	18		1	4				1	4	45		1	4	150
1909.	2	14	26	1913.	2	4				2	4	45	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4				3	4	45		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	45			4	4	45		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4	45			1	4	69		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	45			2	4	69	1922.	2	Inc. 150	
	3	13			3	4	45			3	4	88		3	GROUP 9 PAID	
	4	10			4	4	45			4	4	90		4	4 TO JUNE	

NAME: George S. Russell				23176				Certificate No. 176,965							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 6				Rate: 18				Remarks: S							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4	7	69		4	12			4				4		
	1	17	36		1	7			1				1		
1908.	2	12		1912.	2	11			2				2		
	3	15			3	9			3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	36	0		2			2		
	3	14			3	4	54			3			3		
	4	8			4	4	54			4			4		
	1	8			1	4	54			1			1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	54			2			2		
	3	13			3	4	54			3			3		
	4	15			4	4	54			4			4		



NAME: Russell, George S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,000,399 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.  
Act of June 27, 1892 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. E, 5"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		26 Mch. 1897	28 Apr. 1900				
Reis. 12		25 May, 1908	13 Aug., 1908				
Reis. 15		20 May 1912	15 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Dec 1912 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1914

Remarks: Died Dec. 27 1912 Accrued order dated FEB 27, 1914.. 222 Pleasant St.,  
payable to widow Hattie B. Russell \$12.00 Marlborough,  
Former Roll No. MAR 6 1912 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Mass.

6-681

NAME: Russell, George S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113,970-3 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Capt C 5 and Capt C 7 78 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		28 Mar 1907	30 Oct 1907	Reis. 25		24 May 1912	26 Nov 1912
Inc. 15		21 Jan 1910	9 Feb 1910	Inc. 30		Jan 1915	APR 29 1915
				40		June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17, 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <b>GEORGE S. RUSSELL,</b>				# <i>Deceased</i> <b>23177</b>				Certificate No. <b>1,000,399</b>							
Last paid to: <b>1908</b>				Rate: <b>8.15</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11/21 8.15			2	4			2				2		
	3	15 36			3	9 46.48			3				3		
	4	5			4	4 45			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	17			4	4 45			4				4		
1910.	1	5			1	<b>DEAD</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4		1914.	2				2				2		
	3	13			3	12.			3				3		
	4	0			4				4				4		

NAME: <b>George S Russell</b>				<b>17818</b>				Certificate No. <b>1139703</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12 152530.40-50</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 8. E. R		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	7 N. D. E			2	4 125			2	4 120	
	3				3	10 A B V.			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4	11/9 74 40			4				4	4 90			4	4 120	
1908.	1	10 JHT		1912.	1	8 S E R		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	
	2	9 JHT			2	8 S E R			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3	13 S E R			3	12/18 112			3	4 90			3	4 141	
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1909.	1	9 S E R		1913.	1	4 L E L		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	10 S E R			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	17 N D B			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150	
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4/13 43 30			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	14 N. D. B.			3	4 75			3	4			3	<b>GROUP I</b>	
	4	11 00			4	4 75			4	128			4		

NAME: *Russell George T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *688863* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 90.*  
*ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. 8 1<sup>st</sup> Mass B.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Nov 1909</i>	<i>9 Dec 1909</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 11, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 12 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30 1914* JUL 10 1914 *2-1081 EDV.*

Remarks: *14 Northey St.*  
*Dalem. Mass.*

Used *June 30 1914* Accrued order dated *APR. 12 1915...*

payable to widow *Mary A. Russell*

Former Roll No. *JUN 19 1913 APR 17 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *7*

6-681

NAME: *Russell George T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt G 3rd Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 23 1922</i>	<i>Dec 18 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 1/5/23*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 21*

6-681

NAME: <i>George T. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>688.862</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>27</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1919</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60	
	2				2	7 60	
	3	11/14	17 60		3	6 60	
	4	10 45			4	5 60	
1908.	1	10 45			1	5 60	
	2	8 45			2	5 60	
	3	7 45			3	6 60	
	4	9 45			4	11 T.H.	
1909.	1	5 45			1	8 T.H.	
	2	9 45			2	7 60 T.H.	
	3	7 45			3	11 T.H.	
	4	23 8 45			4	18 81 T.H.	
1910.	1	9 60			1	11 81 T.H.	
	2	7 60			2	12 81 T.H.	
	3	7 60			3	DEAD.	
	4	7 60			4		

NAME: <i>George T. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1215350</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>RUSSELL, GEORGE W.</b>				(S-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <b>37589</b>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Acting 2<sup>nd</sup> Asst. Engineer U. S. Navy.</i>							
Disability: <i>U. S. S. Hackawanna off Senapee</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>FEB 26, 1907</del>	<del>JUN 8, 1907</del>				
REISSUE	25	MAY 21 1912	DEC 4 1912				
Inc.	30	<i>Feb 24-1917</i>	<i>Feb 27-1917</i>				
<i>From May 21 1917 to date dated NOV 17 1917</i>				<i>117 Strawberry St.</i>			
<i>Barah Ann</i>				<i>Cape Charles.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to: <i>Va.</i>			
Died: <i>May 21, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 11 1917</b>			
Remarks: <i>Letter to ...</i>							
Check No. <i>4534847</i> Dated <i>6/4/17</i> Canceled.							
<b>MAR 23 1917</b> <b>NOV 23 1917</b> ORIGINAL							
4516. Act of June 27, 1890.							
Home:							



NAME: <b>GEORGE W. RUSSELL</b>				<b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b>				Certificate No. <b>37589</b>			
Last paid to: <b>June '07</b> Rate: <b>25.30</b>				Remarks:							
<b>@6. Act 6/27/00</b>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2	25 19.62	2	7	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	7	3	12	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	7	4	6	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2	9	2	6	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	5	3	8	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2	7	2	4	2	4 75 1.67	2		2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 70	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2	8	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: Russell George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 244322 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Co 6th M. H. Vols

Disability:

**ISSUES.** Act of May 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 <sup>th</sup> May 1907	9 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1907	Reis	27	18 May 1912	6 Aug. 1912
Inc.	21	16 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1909	31 <sup>st</sup> Mar. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29, 1917 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Book No. 5850592 Dated JAN 4, 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 13729 **CIVIL WAR.** Home:  6-681

NAME: Russell George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 349033 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co 67 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Adt</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 July 1890</del>	<del>23 June 1892</del>	<del>32</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
REISSUE	15	Oct. 4 - 1913	Feb. 9 - 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	Dec. 31 - 1915		"	72	Sept 14 - 1921	Jan 27 - 1922
Fees:	32 <sup>nd</sup>	Dec. 31 - 1920					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 505 Home:  6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Russell</u>										Certificate No. <u>244822</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 20.27</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 9 60	1911. 1 4 81	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 81	1923. 1 4 81	1927. 1 4 81						
2 8 60	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81						
3 11 60	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81						
4 6 60	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81						
1 6 82 1/2	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 81						
2 4 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81						
3 7 45	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81						
4 14 75	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81						
1 4 45	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 81						
2 14 53	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81						
3 8 60	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81						
4 15 60	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81						
1 7 60	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 81						
2 7 60	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81						
3 8 60	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81						
4 13 60	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81						
				</							

NAME: <u>George W. Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>349033</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>15 19 22 50 72</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 139	1911.	1 0 36	1915.	1 4 46 50	1919.	1 4 96	1923.	1 4 72	1927.	1
	2		2 8 36		2 4 46 50		2 96		2 0 4 72		2
	3		3 11 36		3 4 46 50		3 4 96		3 13 4		3
	4		4 9 36		4 4 46 50		4 4 96		4 12 4		4
1908.	1 8 26	1912.	1 8 26	1916.	1 INC. 50 47	1920.	1 4 96	1924.	1 4 72	1928.	1
	2		2 9 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 12 4 72		2
	3		3 8 26		3 4 57		3 4 151 80		3 13 4 72		3
	4		4 7 36		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4
1909.	1 4	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 57	1921.	1 4 150	1925.	1 Payment Card	1929.	1
	2 10		2		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2
	3 7 36		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3
	4 8		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4
1910.	1 8 36		1 4 12 30 1/4	1914.	1 4 57	1918.	1 4 57	1922.	1 4 150 69	1926.	1
	2 6		2 4 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 216		2 4 216		2
	3 36		3 4 46 50		3 4 80 40		3 4 216		3		3
	4		4 46 50		4 4 96		4		4		4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923											

NAME: Russell, George W. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351027 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P. A. 26 Ky Inf

Disability: Ch diarr, res dis of section, liver<sup>2d</sup> functional derangement of heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24	23	Mei 1910	19 Apr 1910	Res 40	June 22	1918	Oct 2 1918
Inc 30	10	July 1912	2 Dec 1912				

From: #2 fec John L. Russell Died: Oct 2 1919 Assessed order day: Dec 15-1919

payable to widow: Jane Russell Transferred to: Brookport Ill

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Oct. 12, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25783 Home:  6-681

NAME: Russell George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 379950 ARMY INVALID. Law: 25222 GENERAL LAW

Service: P. A. 115 Ohio

Disability: Nis. Respir. Organs. Chr. Niat. Res. Nis. Rect. Nis. Stom.

Dr. L. L. Lince ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 11 Nov 91	18 Feb 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 21 Dec 1911 Bureau notified: JAN 7 1911

Remarks: RETIREDMENT APPROVED TO 1st Lt. L. L. Lince ORDER COM'S 5/13/11

Former Roll No. General Law. 27050 Home:  6-681



NAME: <u>George W. Russell</u> 6399				Certificate No. <u>351027</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 243840</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>George W. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>379950</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17</u>				Remarks: <u>17</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	Russell, George W.	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	518137		
Disability	Sgt I 8 Ky Col Cav		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	72	Dec. 19, 1921		Discharged					
				Died	June 13, 1923		Reported	JUL 9 1920	
				Remarks:					

NAME: Russell George W.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	518137	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Sgt I 8 Ky Col Cav		
Disability			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis-15	27	Feb. 1917	25 Jan. 1908	35		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 20	22	Dec. 1917	7 June 1911	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				" 72		Dec. 14-1921	Feb. 6, 1922
Fees: Atty none							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 31178 Act 6/27/90				Home:			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**

6-0871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

472

**MAY**

472

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4-72 CHECK  
CANCELED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

## OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

George W. Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

518137

**Leistung:**

### Base:

75-1733-Sub 172

~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~

[illegible]

NAME: Russell George W (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 528.311 ARMY INVALID. Law: 298.660 ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr G III OVS.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Feb 07	18 mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Toledo O  
1508 South st

Former Roll No. 740-02 Home:

NAME: Russell, George W. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 528 311 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920 298 660

Service: Pr G III OVS.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	3 mch 09	3 Apr 09	Inc	72	Jan 6-1922	FEB 25-1922 c
REISSUE	24	Aug 21-1916					
	40	June 10-1918	Sept 26-1918				

Fees: 50 MAY 1 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Sept. 20, 1921.

Former Roll No. 1918 Home:



NAME: <u>George W Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>528,311</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 MAR 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>298.660</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/2	140	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	9	36	1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2		
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3		
1908.	4	9		1912.	4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <u>George W Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1922				DIVISION				Certificate No. <u>528,311</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4-1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 - 40 60 72</u>				Remarks: <u>298.660 Resume full pay to pensioner</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	12	360	1919.	1	12	60P
1907.	2			1911.	2	4	72	1915.	2	11	360	1919.	2	12	60W
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	72	1915.	3	25	360	1919.	3	15	60P
1907.	4			1911.	4	9		1915.	4	18	36P	1919.	4	11	60W
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	13	36P	1920.	1	8	60P
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	25	36P	1920.	2	12	60W
1908.	3			1912.	3	16	36=1/2	1916.	3	19	36W	1920.	3	10	8050P
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	16	36P	1920.	4	11	75P
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	108. W	1917.	1	10	36P	1921.	1	14	75P
1909.	2			1913.	2	2	36=1/2	1917.	2	17	36W	1921.	2	18	75W
1909.	3			1913.	3	18	36 P	1917.	3	15	36P	1921.	3	11	75P
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	21	36P	1921.	4	11	75W
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	36 W	1918.	1	12	36W	1922.	1	23	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	13	36 W	1918.	2	8	36P	1922.	2	4	150
1910.	3			1914.	3	16	36 W	1918.	3	14	36P	1922.	3	4	150
1910.	4			1914.	4	15	36 W	1918.	4	13	36P	1922.	4	4	216

NAME: Russell George M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590,395 ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.**

Service: P B 141 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		19 June 1912	12 July 1912				

Died: May 17, 1918 Accrued order dated May 27, 1918  
 payable to widow Mary A. Russell  
227 Wilder St. Aurora, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: 5/17/18 (3-226) Bureau notified: APR 1 1918

Remarks:

6411472 1774 1918 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 5966 (29) Home: **JUN 4 1918** 6-681

NAME: Russell George M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590,395 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P B 141 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		21 July 90	4 June 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4306 Home: 6-681

NAME: George H Russell Certificate No. 6399-1 590,395

Last paid to: July 19/20 20 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		GROUP 1	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		60		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		1 60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3	8/9	4 60		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4				4		
	1				1		LBL		1		4 60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 60		4				4		
	1				1		4 60		1		4 60		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 60	1918.	2		60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		60		3		JUN 12 4933		3		TO DATE OF DEATH		3		
	4				4		4 60		4				4				4		4/3

6-681

NAME: George H Russell Certificate No. 5966 590,395

Last paid to: 12 Remarks: 43006

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 A M F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 H E O		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 S E R		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		6 L B L		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		GROUP 1	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

AD- 4

NAME: *Russell Eudwig* (S-P. A. 2.) 152

Certificate No. *614971* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT JUNE 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George W.* MINOR

Service: *P. A. 3rd Wis Inf.* *Gertrude W. Wick 2d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	April 1908	10 Sept 1906	<i>Isa E.</i>	18 July 1905	21 Nov 1909

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11 809* *North Platte*  
*to H. 1st & 2nd Nebr.*

6-679

NAME: *Russell George W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *636328* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Ch. Co K. 60th Ohio I.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 4	March 1903	25 Aug 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Feb. 1912* Bureau notified: *OCT 8 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *961* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Russell Enderig</i>					Certificate No. <i>614971</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 40</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>29 42</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12-1</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>13 22 40</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Des Moines.*

NAME: <i>George H Russell</i>					Certificate No. <i>636328</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<b>DIED</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*26, 1912 REPORTED DOCT*

**8 1913**

NAME: *Russell, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645085* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt A Osage Co. Mo H. Gds.*

Disability: *Dis of kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 June 1911</i>	<i>24 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1913*

Died: *Oct 29-1913* Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1745* Home: *ACT FEB. 6, 1937* 6-681

NAME: *Russell, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645085* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1937.

Service: *Sgt. A Osage Co Mo. H. Gds.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2011 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1745* Home: *GENERAL LAW* 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>645085</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 10 64	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 15	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1		
2 2	2 12	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 11	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1		
2 2	2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4 72	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1/2 68.80	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		

NAME: <i>George W. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>645085</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1		
2 13	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 11	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1		
2 12	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 12	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 12	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		





NAME: <u>George W. Russell</u>									
Last paid to: <u>488</u> Rate: <u>10 12 13 50 X 5</u> Remarks: <u>19 32 50</u> <u>May 1, 1920</u> <u>786.357</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50
2		2	8 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	7 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 90	3	4 50
4		4	7 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 Inc. 95 <sup>00</sup>	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	4 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3	4 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 50
4		4	4 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
2		2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3	
4	8 3487	4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4	Inc. 5537	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	8 88	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	9 86	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3	8 86	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 76.80	3	4 150	3	
4	7 88	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME	GEORGE W. RUSSELL,	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.	1022151	
Fees		
GROUP 3		
RATE—	72	
1923	1924	1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY		
FEBRUARY		
MARCH		
APRIL		
MAY 4		
JUNE 4 72		
JULY <del>4 72</del> CHECK CANCELLED		
AUGUST		
SEPTEMBER		
OCTOBER		
NOVEMBER		
DECEMBER		

NAME: Russell, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1022156 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1917

Service: Priv. E. 53" Mass Mil. Inf.

Disability: 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<del>10.7.1907</del>	10 Jan. 1908	Inc.	19	<del>Feb 16 1914</del>	
Reis.	15	<del>27 May 1910</del>	18 Jan. 1913		22	<del>Feb 16 1919</del>	May 15 - 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Dec 6 - 1920	JUN 2 1921
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 24 1921</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: Russell, George W. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1036954 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. G. 92. N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<del>18 Mar. 07</del>	21 Nov. 07				
Reis.	30	10 July 1912	12 May 1913				
		JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 26 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 19 1919</u>			
Remarks: <u>1213 S. Marefosa St</u> <u>Los Angeles</u> <u>Calif</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>A. J. 18259; 17105</u>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: George W. Russell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1022,151							
Last paid to: 7 Dec. 07-8				Rate: <del>15</del> 19.32				Remarks: 50 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		936	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		14		2		57		2		4 96
	3				3		7		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4	2/3 27.20			4		8		4		4 57		4		4 96
	1		936.		1		14		1		4 57		1		4 96
1908.	2		8	1912.	2		7	1916.	2		4 57	1920.	2		4 96
	3		11.		3		9		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4		9.		4		4 36.21		4		4 57		4		4 150
	1		8.		1		4 46.50		1		4 57		1		4 150
1909.	2		7	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2		4 150
	3		7		3		4		3		4 57		3		4 216
	4		8		4		4 46.50		4		4 57		4		4 216
	1		8		1		4 46.50		1		4 57		1		4 216
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		4 46.50	1918.	2		4 57	1922.	2		4 216
	3		6		3		4 57		3		4 93.40		3		4 216
	4		8		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		4 216

NAME: George W. Russell				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1036954							
Last paid to: 10 Dec. 07.				Rate: 30 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		7 45		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3				3		5 45		3		4 90		3		4 120
	4	1/8 42.67			4		6 45		4		4 90		4		4 120
	1		13 45		1		6 45		1		4 90		1		4 120
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2		7 45	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 120
	3		5 45		3		6 45		3		4 90		3		4 120
	4		8 45		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		4 120
	1		8 45		1		4		1		4 90		1		4 120
1909.	2	8/4 45		1913.	2		4 45	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		4 120
	3				3		4 45		3		4 90		3		4 120
	4		8 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 120
	1		9 45		1		4 90		1		4 90		1		4 120
1910.	2		7 45	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 120
	3		8 45		3		4 90		3		4 118		3		4 120
	4		7 45		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		4 120



NAME: Russell George H. 28573 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1072392 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp 655 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Nov 1909</del>		
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>June 1910</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>June 1910</del>		
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Dec. 1912</del>			
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/16/12							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug. 2, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 19 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>No. 5232959 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</u>				<u>Greene</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>29674</u>				Home: <u>AUG 24 1915</u>			

6-681

NAME: Russell George H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28574 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1096631 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp 20 11 Ill Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Apr. 1917</del>		
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Jan. 1909</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Feb. 1909</del>		
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Dec. 1912</del>		
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/12/12							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>March 5, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 22 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Greene</u>				<u>Greene</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>30 574</u>				Home: <u>May 1 1914</u>			

6-681



NAME: George H Russell Certificate No. 1072392

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1917 @ Rate: \$25.30 Remarks: 1917 4840

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4				4		
	1				1	12			1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4				4		
	1				1	4	73.00		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	75		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: George L. Russell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1096631

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1917 @ Rate: \$25.30 Remarks: 1917 2727 2/16/20 43.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11			4		90		4	4	120		4		
	1				1	12			1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3				3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	73.00		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		128		4				4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Russell, George W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

1122807

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp K, 15th Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Remarks: <i>mar 27 1927</i>	APR 11 1927

NAME: Russell George W				ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 (S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1122807				ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Service: Corp K 15 Ohio vol Inf				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>	<i>16 Sep 1909</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 26, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>27. Feb 26, 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Hempstead, Tex</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home:			

C-681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP : 2**

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: <b>George W Russell</b>				Date of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <b>1122807</b>							
Last paid to: <b>10-4 Aug 1909</b>				Amount: <b>215-38-50</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	3562	1911.		1	13 36	1915.		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 50
		2				2	12 36			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 50
		3				3	10 36			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 50
		4				4	13 36			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 50
1908.		1		1912.		1	15 30	1916.		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	4 50
		2				2	11 36			2	5 60 <sup>83</sup>			2	4 50
		3				3	14 36			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 50
		4				4	14 36			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 50
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		1	4 150
		2				2	5			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150
		3				3	4			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150
		4	13 33 <sup>80</sup>			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150
		1	14 36			1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150
1910.		2	11	1914.		2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		2	4 150
		3	11 36			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 94 <sup>20</sup>			3	4 150
		4	10			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4	4 150

NAME: *Russell, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corpl Co K. 15 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 26 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>14 June 1906.</i>			<i>Revised by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A 502* Home: *A 745* 6-681

NAME: *Russell Gage W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188.734* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. A. 1st Me Inf*

Disability: *Age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 16, 1920</i>	<i>June 10, 1921</i>				
<i>Sub</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jul 16, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1921</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Jul 16, 1924</i>					
Fees:		<i>100</i>	<i>Jul 16, 1927</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 2 1921 DEC 17 1921* Home: *E. E.* 6-681



NAME: <u>George W. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1122807</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB. 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		140	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1		
	2		11.30		2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4  
 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4  
 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4  
 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1  
 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <u>Gage W. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1188.734</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 18</u>				Remarks: <u>OF JUNE 5, 1920.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4  
 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4  
 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4  
 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1  
 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4

1 7 54 EH  
 2 7 18 EH  
 3 8 18 EH  
 4 8 18 EH  
 1 9 18 EH  
 2 6 18 EH  
 3 5 18 EH  
 4 Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card  
 1 8 54 EH  
 2 7 54 EH  
 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 5, 1922  
 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Russell, George W. S.

Certificate No.

450995

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 160 Ohio I G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	Sept 22, 1924	Dec 10, 1924			Feb. 27, 1925	Sk	MAR 9 - 1925

Died Feb. 27, 1925 Accrued order dated APR 29 1925

payable to widow Affa Bell Russell

407- Steubenville Ave.  
Cambridge  
Ohio.  
DEC 8, 1924

NAME:

Russell George W. S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

450995

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt G 160 Ohio I G Inf

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 March 1910	31 March 1910	Reissue	50	May 1, 1911	FEB 21 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:  
Change in service on this issue

Former Roll No.

25786 (92)

Home:

6-681

NAME GEORGE W S RUSSELL

Certificate No.

450995

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 72										
APRIL	4	50											
MAY	4	50	5 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED  
DEAD

5 50

20

57.60

NAME: George W S Russell		17841 <sup>a</sup>		Certificate No. 450995	
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910		Rate: 12 15 18 50		50	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 8 E R	4 45	1 4 90	1 4 100
2		2 7 N. D. B	4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50
3		3 1 A B W	4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50
4		4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 50
1908. 1		1 8 8 E R	4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50
2		2 12 8 E R	4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50
3		3 11 8 E R	4 45	3 4 132	3 4 50
4		4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1		1 4 L B L	4 45	1 4 150	1 4 150
2		2 4 45	4 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3		3 4 45	4 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4		4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1		1 4 36	4 47 40	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4/27 123		2 6 44 50	4 54	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 14 N. D. B		3 4 45	4 54	3 4 150	3 4 150
4		4 4 50	4 99 60	4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Russell, Georgianna

Certificate No. 682 816 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Emerson E.

Service: Priv. G. 22 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		7 May 1909	4 June 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>10 1/4 J. L. Bowen, atty</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Russell, Georgietta E.

Certificate No. 625,107 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frederick E.

Service: Corp. D 26

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		5 May, 1906	17 Apr., 1907			
12		19 APRIL 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr 21/09 (Conn)</u> Bureau notified: <u>8 1909</u>						
Remarks: <u>Died 21 June 09 pay Violet Russell</u> <u>7.20 Reim. claim Order 30 Aug 1909.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>4</u> <u>Riverside St. Lowell, Mass</u>						

BOSTON, MASS



NAME: <u>Georgianna Russell</u>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>682,816</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2			1911.	2	9		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3			1911.	3	12		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	
	4			1911.	4	9		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3			1912.	3	13		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50	1924.	3	4	30
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	23	10 80	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	
	3	13	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	
	4	13		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	61.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	10		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
	3	12		1914.	3	4		1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4		1926.	3	4	
	4	10		1914.	4	4		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4		1926.	4	4	

NAME: <u>GEORGIETTA E. RUSSELL.</u>				11109				Certificate No. <u>625,107</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9/3	729	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Russell, Gertrude* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *894970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joel F.*

Service: *Priv. D-4" N. Y. Heavy Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 25</i>		<i>Feb. 25, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 17, 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *\$10. Lyon & Lyon Attys* JAN 20 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 3 1921 6-679

NAME: *Russell, Gertrude* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19 1903

Name of Soldier: *Chandler W. Russell*

Service: *Priv. 3rd Regt. F-16th Inf. N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>26 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Dec 1911</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *1. Davis & Davis (pa)*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Gertrude Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>894970</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 60	1919.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		1927.	1		
	3				3				3		11 4			2		
	4				4				4		12 4 30			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1 4 30	1920.		1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		1928.	1		
	3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4					3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.		1		
	2				2				2		20 298		1925.	1		
	3				3				3		4 90			2		
	4				4				4		4 90			3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.		1		
	2				2				2		4 90		1926.	1		
	3				3				3		4 90			2		
	4				4				4					3		
GROUP 1 PAID																
4 TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Gertrude E. Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>735097</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	
	2				2				2		4 75		1927.	1		
	3				3				3		4 75			2		
	4				4				4		4 75			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.		1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75		1925.	1		
	3				3				3		4 85.50			2		
	4				4				4		4 90			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.		1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90		1926.	1		
	3				3				3		4 90			2		
	4				4				4		4 90			3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.		1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90		1927.	1		
	3				3				3		4 90			2		
	4				4				4					3		
GROUP 1 PAID																
4 TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Russell, Gordon

Certificate No.

1,283,467

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REG. EST.

Service

Pvt. Veterinarian Service, Medical Dept. U S Army

Disability

Pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	Oct. 16, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	March 22, 1926			
	50	Jan. 9, 1926				
Inc	72	July 8, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	July 29, 1926			
				JUL 16 1926		AUG 21 1926
				MAR 25 1926		AUG 10 1926

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Russell, Grandison C.

Certificate No.

991319

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E, 6th Mo Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 14, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 12, 1923			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 5, 1927			
				Died Aug 17, 1929		Reported SEP 16 1929
				Buried to France 7/29-29		



NAME **GORDON RUSSELL**  
 Certificate No. **1,283,467**  
 Fees **NONE**

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				72.50								
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL				12 PH 224.67								
MAY				11 PH 50								
JUNE				10 PH 50								
JULY				14 PH 50								
AUGUST				69.07								
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME **GRANDISON C. RUSSELL,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **991319**

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

**GROUP 2**

**CHECK**  
**CANCELED**

R 25-13467

NAME: <u>Russell, Grandison C.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <u>991319</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: _____
Service: <u>Br Co E 6" Mo Vol Cav.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: _____			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 1907</u>	<u>10 July 1908</u>
<u>16</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>20 Dec 1912</u>
		INCREASE	<u>20 May 15 1915</u>
			<u>24 May 15 1920</u>
			<u>35 JUN 10 1918</u>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>		Transferred to: _____	
Died: _____		Bureau notified: _____	
Remarks: <u>Hico, Texas</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>511</u> <u>215</u>		Home: _____	

NAME: <u>Russell, Granville</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>238790</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1900.</u>
Service: <u>Br A 13 O. Cav</u>		Disability: _____	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Add</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Apr 91</u>	<u>10 Oct 91</u>
<u>16</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>May 12</u>	<u>24 Jan 13</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:		REISSUE	
		<u>7 Inc.</u>	<u>14 May 28 1912</u>
			<u>16 Aug 15 1913</u>
			<u>20 Aug 12 1917</u>
			<u>24 Aug 12 1922</u>
			<u>30 June 10 1918</u>
			<u>35 Aug 12 1919</u>
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>		Transferred to: _____	
Died: _____		Bureau notified: _____	
Remarks: <u>Added subsequent payments and thus received \$2. per mo. from May 28-1912 to Aug 11-1913 incl. erroneously paid on former issue Re is. to correct rate &amp; allow Inc. 12/28/13</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 11 1916</u>		Home: _____	

NAME: Grandison C. Russell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Last paid to: Feb 1908 \$72 No. 20-35-50 Remarks: 991319  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 363 1 1336 1 4 48 1 4 105 2 4 50  
2 2 1336 2 4 48 2 4 105 3 4 50  
3 3 1036 3 4 48 3 4 105 4 4 50  
4 4 336 4 4 48 4 4 105 1 4 50  
1908. 1 1536 1 1536 1 4 60 1 4 105 2 4 50  
2 2 1136 2 4 60 2 4 105 3 4 50  
3 3 1936 3 4 60 3 4 1515 4 4 50  
4 4 1336 4 4 60 4 4 150 Trans. to Mo.  
1909. 1 1536 1 4 60 1 4 150 Payment Card  
2 2 1436 2 4 60 2 4 150  
3 3 2436 3 4 60 3 4 150  
4 4 1236 4 4 60 4 4 150  
1910. 1 1436 1 4 60 1 4 150  
2 2 1136 2 4 60 2 4 150  
3 3 91936 3 4 87 3 4 150  
4 4 1636 4 4 105 GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Granville Russell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 238790  
Last paid to: 12-16-2038 Remarks: 50  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 36 1 4 48 1 4 90 2 4 150  
2 2 936 2 4 48 2 4 90 3 4 50  
3 3 1136 3 4 48 3 4 936 4 4  
4 4 936 4 4 48 4 4 105 1 4 50  
1908. 1 1236 1 4 48 1 4 105 2 4 50  
2 2 136 2 4 48 2 4 105 3 4 50  
3 3 936 3 4 48 3 4 1665 4 4 50  
4 4 36 4 4 48 4 4 150 Trans. to Mo.  
1909. 1 36 1 4 48 1 4 150 Payment Card  
2 2 36 2 4 48 2 4 150  
3 3 1436 3 4 48 3 4 150  
4 4 36 4 4 60 4 4 150  
1910. 1 936 1 4 48 1 4 150  
2 2 36 2 4 48 2 4 150  
3 3 1236 3 4 48 3 4 150  
4 4 38 4 4 48 4 4 90 GROUP 2 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Russell Gustavus (deed) Ross* 21 (S-P. A. 1.) 493

Certificate No. *318,122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co A 3<sup>rd</sup> Battln 15<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb 26/07	May 29/07				
Rest	17	May 22/12	Sept. 18/13 <sup>x</sup>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *M.P.* Bureau notified: *Oct 9 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. <sup>x</sup>End'd 9/6/12-death.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Russell, Gustavus G.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *529,192* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co A 3<sup>rd</sup> Battln 15<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 25 1908* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1890*

Home:



NAME: <u>21 Gustavus Russell (decd)</u>				Certificate No. <u>318122</u>			
Last paid to: <u>493</u>				Rate: <u>12.17</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/21	4 53		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	88		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5	36		3	10/6	30 10		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Payable to widow, Elizabeth.

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <u>Gustavus E. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>329192</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/24			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED**

**GROUP 2**

**REPORTED MAY 25 1908**

NAME: *Russell H. Clement* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64 555* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. F 37. Mass. Inf*

Disability: *G. & head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1891</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 8: 1914</i>	<i>Feb. 10. 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>26 July, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 8. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* BOSTON, MASS. Home: MAR 9 1915 681

NAME: *Russell, Hamilton J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *512067* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co B 82d Ohio V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>27 Jan 1911</i>	<i>LEASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 14 1915</i>	<i>Jan. 21 1916</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 20 71 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 4 1922* Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *984* JUNE 27, 1922 Home: 6-681

NAME: *H. Clement Russell* <sup>1st of May 11, 1918</sup> *232101* Certificate No. *64,555*  
 Last paid to: *Dec 1907* Rate: *15-24-50* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	27			2		72		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	3	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	8			3	9	57		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	1	4 50		4		
	1	4/5			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	12			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13			3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *H. Clement Russell* <sup>1st of May 11, 1918</sup> *232101* Certificate No. *512068*  
 Last paid to: *Dec 1907* Rate: *15-24-50* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72 10	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1		72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell Hamilton J.

Certificate No. 512062 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pl B 82" Ohio & I

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 July 1904	28 July 1904				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 984 JUN 27 1905 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Russell Hannah

Certificate No. 585322 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: John V. Russell.

Service: Plt. Co 25 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Jan. 1903	9 Jan. 1905				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Apr 2 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 14 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 5509 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-682





NAME: <i>Russell, Hannah</i>		8568	
Certificate No. <i>673 292</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.
Name of Soldier: <i>John B. Butts</i>			
Service: <i>Po K 188 Ohio V. D.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12 5</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>20 Jan 1909</i>
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT.</b>		Bureau not filed: <i>1908-1914</i>	
Died:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>4430</i>		6-879	

NAME <i>Russell, Hannah E</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>679373</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Isaac B.</i>			
Service <i>Pt. A, 24 Maine Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Oct 26, 1926</i>		
Reported	<i>NOV 11 1926</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Hannah Russell</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>673292</i>							
Last paid to <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME **HANNAH E RUSSELL** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **679373**  
 Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Russell, Hannah E.** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **14751** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry Russell & Nathan Russell**

Service: **misc Batty H. 1 U.S. art**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		April 19, 1908.	3 Sept 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 5, 1909** Bureau notified: **3-1081-10-23-09.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **167**  
**214**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Russell Hannah E.**

Certificate No. **679373** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT, APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Isaac E. Russell**

Service: **Priv. 5 24<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Drig.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18 May 1908</b>	<b>16 April 1909</b>	<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>		

Fees: **12 18 May 1908**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.**

6-679



NAME: <i>Hannah E. Russell</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>14751</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<b>49</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Russell</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>679373</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30</i> Rate: <i>30</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
	1		<i>7/30 117 76</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>
1909.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>27 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>4 86</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>11/2 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Russell Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wiles*

Service: *Co. I. 111th Pa. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 14 1914</i>	<i>Dec 18-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dayton Wash.*

Former Rpt No. *122174 Nov* 6-879

NAME **Russell, Hannah H** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **21731** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**

Name of Soldier: *Henry F.*

Service: *Corp. H 53 Mass.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>				

Died *Jan. 9. 1928*

Reported *FEB 14 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 10th 1908				Certificate No. <i>784623</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>49</i> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4		22.83		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <b>HANNAH H RUSSELL</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>21731</b>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP 3	
Fees			
RATE--	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

3-108  
5/27

NAME: *Russell Hannah H* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *217311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL

Name of Soldier: *Henry F*

Service: *Corp H 53*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	<i>1 May 1864</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 10 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Russell Hannah S.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804756* ARMY, WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *2 Lt. A. 72 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Nov 4-1915</i>	<i>March 15-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916	<i>rr</i>			
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>abt Sept. 1919</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: *Hannah H. Russell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *8115* Certificate No. *21731*

Last paid to: *1909* Rate: *12 30* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
2				2		7		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3				3		7		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		3			
4				4		7		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		12	4 30	4			
1				1		18		1		4	36	1		4	75	1		3	1 4 30	1			
1908.	2			2		11		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2	4 30	2			
3				3		11		3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3		3	4 30	3			
4				4		4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	4 30	4			
1				1		4		1		4	60	1		4	90	1		5	4	1			
1909.	2	10	36	2		4		2		4	60	2		4	90	2		2		2			
3	10			3				3		4	60	3		4	90	3		3		3			
4	11			4		4	36	4		4	60	4		4	90	4		4		4			
1	9			1		4	36	1		4	75	1		4	90	1		1		1			
1910.	2	11		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2		2		2			
3	9			3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3		3		3			
4	2			4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4		4		4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Hannah S. Russell* Certificate No. *804756*

Last paid to: *1920* Rate: *12 20 25* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1903.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	75	2				2			
3				3				3				3		4	75	3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1		4 1/2	36	1		GROUP 2		1				1			
1908.	2			2				2		4	36	2				2				2			
3				3				3		4	14.93	3				3				3			
4				4				4		4	36	4				4				4			
1				1				1		4	60	1				1				1			
1909.	2			2				2		4	60	2				2				2			
3				3				3		4	60	3				3				3			
4				4				4		64.67		4				4				4			
1				1				1		4	75	1				1				1			
1910.	2			2				2		4	75	2				2				2			
3				3				3		4	75	3				3				3			
4				4				4		4	75	4				4				4			

**NAME:** *Russell Harriet* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **3319**

**Certificate No.** *5761503* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *GEORGE*

**Name of Soldier:** *Nathaniel O*

**Service:** *Co 5 La Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 June 1903	19 July 1904	Jessie	18 June 1903	17 Sept 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **DES MOINES.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau not filed:** *South Auburn*

**Remarks:** *Nebr*

**Former Roll No.** *4-295* **6-679**

**NAME:** *Russell Harriet* **(S-P. A. 2.)**

**Certificate No.** *5761503* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Nathaniel O*

**Service:** *Co 5 La Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:** *2 - 1910*

**Remarks:** *Prime order dated 7/31*

**Former Roll No.** *4-295* **6-679**

NAME: <i>Harriet Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>576/53</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	
1908.	3			1912.	3	11	
1908.	4			1912.	4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36

NAME: <i>Harriet Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>623.508</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*26 May 1910*

**DIED**

**REPORTED NOV 24 1910**





NAME: <i>Henrietta Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>675635</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>13</b>	
	2				2	<b>13</b>	
	3				3	<b>14</b>	
	4				4	<b>14</b>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>14</b>	
	2				2	<b>14</b>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<b>12</b>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Fannie A. Russell</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <b>3049</b>				Certificate No. <i>230,451</i>			
Last paid to: <b>MAR 1909</b> Rate: <del>25</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>1360</b> ✓		1915.	1	<b>4 60</b>	
	2				2	<b>12</b> ✓			2	<b>4 60</b>	
	3				3	<b>15</b> ✓			3	<b>4 60</b>	
	4				4	<b>13</b> ✓			4	<b>4 60</b>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>14</b> ✓		1916.	1	<b>4 60</b>	
	2				2	<b>21</b> ✓			2	<b>4 60</b>	
	3				3	<b>14</b> ✓			3	<b>4 60</b>	
	4				4	<b>4</b>			4	<b>4 60</b>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1	<b>4 60</b>	
	2	<b>10 60</b> ✓			2				2	<b>4 60</b>	
	3	<b>10/29</b> ✓			3				3	<b>4 60</b>	
	4	<b>13</b> ✓			4	<b>4 60</b>			4	<b>4 60</b>	
1910.	1	<b>16</b> ✓		1914.	1	<b>4 60</b>		1918.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2	<b>15</b> ✓			2	<b>60</b>			2		
	3	<b>23</b> ✓			3	<b>4 60</b>			3		
	4	<b>12</b> ✓			4	<b>4 60</b>			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell Harriet A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *776148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Russell*

Service: *Sgt F. 20 N.Y. Cav.*

700 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 22-1913</i>	<i>MAY 27 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1919</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1, 1920</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Redwood NY 1/2* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell Harriet Ann*

Certificate No. *645495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *James Russell*

Service: *Cpl H 35 use Vol I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>AUG 19 1907</i>	<i>MAY 23 1908</i>			
<i>11/12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>776148</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4		1923.	1	4	30
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80	
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80	
4				4				4	4	80		4				4	4	80	
1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
4				4				4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4			
1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1			
2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
4				4				4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4			
1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Harriet Ann Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>645495</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			





NAME: Harriet C Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 656140

**Last paid to:**

**Rate :**

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	10 36	1	4 38	1	4 75	2	9 4 90
2		2	6 .	2	4 36	2	4 75	3	10 4 30
8		3	1 .	3	4 88	3	4 75	11	3 4
4		4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	12	4 30
1		1	5 36	1	4 38	1	4 75	3	11 4 30
2		2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3	23 } 10 10 feb	3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1	6 36	1	A	1	4 60	1	4 90	5	4
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	11 36	3	.	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	
1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	8 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
				</					

**PAYEE**

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: *Russell Harriet M.* 25800

Certificate No. *491,262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Wgt 2 21" OVI*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25- Oct 1899</i>	<i>6 Apr 1900</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *224-DEC -4 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Russell Harriet M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *865805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Priv. L. 11<sup>th</sup> and Co. M. 9 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 May 13-1918</i>	<i>Apr 1-1919</i>			
		<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **FEB 25 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 10 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet M. Russell</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>491,262</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1914</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> = 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2					
	3	10	36		3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3					
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Harriet M. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>865805</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	29			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell, Harriet P*

Certificate No. *786 235-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James B Russell*

Service: *Sgt 10 25 NJ Mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee Walter E Price, Atty</i>				<i>MAR 5 1915</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 15, 1920</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
				OCT 27 1916		
Former Roll No. <b>GROUP 1</b>				FEB 18 1915 6-679		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell Harriet S.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *560,826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Alvin*

Service: *Or. I 173 "O V"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1903</i>	<i>8 Oct 1903</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 1, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 5, 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 501 Dated Dec 17 Canceled</i>						
Died <i>Dec 1, 1917</i>				<i>Q D. 3</i>		
payable to <i>Ida Strassbaugh</i>				<i>Bidwell, Ohio</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 21 1918</i>						
OCT 23 1916						

6-679



NAME: <i>Harriet P Russell</i>												Certificate No. <i>786235</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet S. Russell</i>												CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>560,826</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1914</i>						Rate: <i>12 25</i>						Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4				
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1				
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				
	3	10	36		3		36		3	4	60		3				
	4		36		4		36		4				4				
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1				
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	2/3 39	2						
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	allowed	3						
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				

NAME Russell, Harriet S (3-P. A. 2a)  
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 710682 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ellis S.

Service 1st Lt. A, 1 La. Cav.

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING  
30 May 1, 1920  
40 JUNE 4, 1928  
Died Nov. 26, 1929  
Reported DEC 13 1929  
Remarks:

NAME: Russell, Harriet S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 710682 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ellis S.

Service: 1st Lt. A, 1 La. Cav.

ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING  
Orig. 26 Sept. 1910 24 Oct. 1910 Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Feet: 10 1/2 Tolman Co. Att.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME HARRIET S RUSSELL

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 710682

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-3574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
APRIL 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Harriet S. Russell

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

11131-7

710682

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11/6			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75

6-681

NAME: *Russell, Harriett* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *391371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George Russell*

Service: *1st Bn 115th U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		27 Feb. 1893	24 Feb. 1894			
12		19 Apr. 1908	Act			

Fees:

Check No. *527616* Dated *8/1/15* Canceled *8/3/16*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1915*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *7965* 6-679

NAME: *Russell, Harriett* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *921,990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan N.*

Service: *Cpl. Co. I, 150th Reg. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		July 24, 1922	Oct 25, 1922			

Fees: *\$10 E. E. Swigert*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 27, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1922* 6-679



NAME: <u>Harriett Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>391571</u>			
Date: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

NAME: <u>HARRIETT RUSSELL</u>				Certificate No. <u>921,990</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate. 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Russell Harrison. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. H 38003 ARMY INVALID. Law: War

Service: Pk R' 107 ngr-I

Disability: Rheum. arth res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	12	8 May '90	8 Sept-'90				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 22 Apr. 07 Bureau notified: 4 June 08-3-798. 6/2/08. n.

Remarks: ACCUSED BY WIDOW Lucinda Russell  
8 July 1908

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Russell Harry B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217965 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 2nd Lt B 8 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 20 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 29 1923				

Fees: 1- C A Biltz Id-4 10-24

Transferred from: Nov 19 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1923

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 3/ 1924  
payable to widow Lucinda Russell  
342 Windsor Street,  
Reading, Penna

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 2 1923-681

NAME: <i>Harrison Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>438093</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>7 1/2 76% to date of death</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Harry B Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1217965</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

*4/10/24 110 TO DATE OF DEATH*

*3-10-24*

PAYEE HARVEY H RUSSELL FILE No. SC-347313

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cds will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section R636		

*Jackley*  
3/12/41

*Called for lib. chm.*

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Russell, Harvey J</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <u>15892</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>	
Service: <u>1st to 12 Pa. Cav</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Per</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan 1 1907</u>	<u>27 May 1907</u>
<u>Per</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>27 Sept 1912</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>3 April 1913</u>	<u>28 June 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Dec. 21, 1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>1919</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>327 37</u>		Home:	

6-641



**FILE No.** .....

**FILE No.** .....

• **CHARGE DUMMY**

[illegible]

16-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RUSSELL, HARVEY Y.**

Certificate No. **141516** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. C, and Capt. D, 10<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	13 Sep. 1909	1 Oct. 1909	Inc.	50	Mar 1, 1920	
REISSUE	<del>30</del>	<del>June 25, 1918</del>	MAY 3 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3, 1920. 37887.* Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1920**

Remarks: *Died Oct 3, 1920. Reimbursement order dated JUL 1 1921 489 - Mystic St*  
*payable to Sterling Russell St Paul, Minn.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 23 1913** *Circ. 100.* **JUL 18 1921** *24 10/17 C14*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, Harvey Y.*

Certificate No. *141516* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. C, and Capt. D, 10<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Died Oct 3, 1920. Reimbursement order dated JUL 1 1921 489 - Mystic St*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Sept 10, 1909</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **6, 1907**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10101*

6-681

NAME: HARVEY Y. RUSSELL.				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 141516										
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909 @ 17				Rate: 40-50				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	23	90	1919.	1	15	120 CH	1923.	1	
	2				2	14			2	23	90		2	11	120 CH		2	
	3				3	13			3	25	90		3	9/20	120 CH		3	
	4				4	13			4	23	90		4	1/4	120 CH		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	23	90	1920.	1	3/4	120 CH	1924.	1	
	2				2	13			2	26	90		2	12	120 CH		2	
	3				3	13			3	21	90		3	14	161 CH		3	
	4				4	14			4	1/5	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	22	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	13	60/118		2	27	90		2	7/26	50		2	
	3				3	29	90		3	20	90 3/4		3				3	
	4		15 59 10		4	1/4	90		4	8	90 SH		4				4	
1910.	1		15 60	1914.	1	24	90	1918.	1	7	90 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		14		2	24	90		2	10	90 SH		2				2	
	3		14		3	25	90		3	14	118 SH		3				3	
	4		14		4	21	90		4	13	120 CH		4				4	

NAME: Harvey Y. Russell				Certificate No. 141516											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 17				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		16 51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		14 51		2				2				2		
	3		12 51		3				3				3		
	4		10 51		4				4				4		
1908.	1		12 51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		18 51		2				2				2		
	3		17 51		3				3				3		
	4		20/100 51		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6 51		2				2				2		
	3		10/6 51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		Russell, Hattie		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		290649	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Stephen P Uhlein			
Service		A sst Surg 59 N Y Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Died  Reported <i>Sept. 24, 1925</i>  Remarks: </div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> OCT 10 1925 </div> </div>					
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
NAME		COMMENCEMENT		ENDING	

NAME		Russell Hattie		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		290649	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier:		Stephen P. Uhlein			
Service:		Asst Surg 59 N Y Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Reg	17	Oct 13 1916	Sept 13. 1918		
		25 Oct 6 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>  Died:  Remarks: </div> <div> Transferred to:  Bureau notified: </div> </div>					
SEP 19 1918					
6-679					



NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

HATTIE RUSSELL  
290649

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: <u>Hattie Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>290649</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 85 50	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922			
				4 17 498 <sup>37</sup>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell Hattie B.*

Certificate No. *771.100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *Pr. 1st. 5 Mass I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 125</i>		<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>25 Feb 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Jan 4 - 1917</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell Hattie B.* **UNDER DISCHARGE**

Certificate No. *838.756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Clyde*

Service: *Mass Sgt. P. 2nd Inf. O. N. G.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Mar 16 - 1917</i>	<i>Feb 14 - 1918</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 1, 1918</b>						

NAME: Hattie B. Russell Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 771.100  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$20.25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: Hattie B. Russell Certificate No. 838.756  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 12	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 12	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 12	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 12	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 12	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 12	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 12	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 12	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 12	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 12	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 12	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Russell Hattie M* (3-P. A. 2.) **346**

Certificate No. *535127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George O*

Service: *Sgt E 3rd Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 2-1901	June 11-1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25-1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31* 6-679

NAME: *Russell Hattie S.* (3-P. A. 2.) **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL #17318**

Certificate No. *628.688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08 WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *Spencer Russell*

Service: *Capt A - 72 Ohio I F*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O. 8	24 Dec 06	29 June 07		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Reis 20	June 16-1914	July 10-1914				
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1381- MAY 25 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77* **JUL 27 1914** 6-679



NAME: 346 <i>Hattie M Russell</i>				Certificate No. 535 127			
Last paid to NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	7	36
	1				1	7	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	5	36
	1				1	4	86
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	86
	3				3	4	86
	4				4	4	86
	1	5	36		1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		

NAME: <i>Hattie S. Russell</i>				Certificate No. 628.688			
Last paid to 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 12 20 25 30			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
	1				1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36
	3				3	16	36
	4	9	30		4	4	36
	1	8	36		1	4	
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	
	3	9	36		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	4	36
	1	8	36		1	4	36
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	5	56.80
	4	6	36		4	4	60
				1915.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
				1916.	2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	95.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	GROUP 3	
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Russell Hayes E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176935* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Permit 17 Permit Co Gen Service U.S. Army*

Disability: *Fluency & Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>		<i>June 22, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 11 1915</i>				

Fees: *25 Wilson & Co 1/16*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52100* Home: *St. Louis, Mo.* 6-681

NAME: *Russell Heinette* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.) ~~8505~~

Certificate No. *482.707* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Russell*

Service: *Po C 7 months V.C.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1899</i>	<i>24 Aug 1899</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3. 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44444* JAN 1 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1176435</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*for 1/16 76 to 5 18*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>Henriette Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>482.707</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Russell, Helen**

Certificate No. <b>925,880</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Ithemer</b>		
Service: <b>Priv. I, 18th N. Y. Cav.</b>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 22, 1922	Dec. 20, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 29 1922**

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Russell, Helen F.**

Certificate No. <b>911796</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Samuel Russell</b>		
Service: <b>Cor. D 58th N. Y. N. G. I.</b>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Dec. 17, 1921.	Mar. 29, 1922.			

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Recover Eight dollars per month from October 18, 1900, to Dec. 3, 1900 inclusive, erroneously paid on Widow's Certificate 388,192 subsequent to marriage. (\$1227)**

Former Roll No. **APR 5 1922**



NAME: Helen Russell				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 925,880							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: Helen F. Russell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 911796							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Russell Helen I.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *183776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Stett War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Russell*

Service: *Tr. L. 4" N. H. Tol. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	<i>12 19" Mch 1886</i>	<i>12 Apr 1879</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>OCT 3 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 22, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 7, 1921.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4442</i>						

OCT 10 1916 6-679

NAME: *Russell Helen I.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *920946* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1920*

Name of Soldier: *Richard M.*

Service: *Tr. L. 4" N. H. Tol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	<i>12 19" Mch 1886</i>	<i>12 Apr 1879</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>OCT 3 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Heleen I. Russell</i>					Certificate No. <i>188776</i>																		
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>			Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 15</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>18 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74 67</i>	1922.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Heleen I. Russell</i>					Certificate No. <i>920946</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
			27 Jan 1913			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Wm. T. Milled.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *1000*

Last paid to: *Wm. T. Milled.*

Rate: *20 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 10	2
3	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 14	1 4 36	1	1 13 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3
4	4 15	4 17 14.93 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60.46	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 7	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Russell, Helen M

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

20950

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

William H

Service:

Coal Heaver USS Clara Dolsen and Winnebago

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		15 Sept 1909	15 Nov 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

8/14/14

Buried:

OCT 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16212

6-676

NAME: <u>Helen M Russell</u>										1071		Certificate No. <u>20950</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>16212</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N. D. B	1915.	1	GROUP 1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1						
	2		2		11 N. D. B	2			2				2							2	
	3		3		12 N D B	3			3				3							3	
	4		4			4			4				4							4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D B	1916.	1		1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1						
	2		2		11 N D B	2			2				2							2	
	3		3			3			3				3							3	
	4		4			4			4				4							4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LCL	1917.	1		1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1						
	2		2		4	2			2				2							2	
	3		3		4	3			3				3							3	
	OCT 1909	4	4 36		4			4			4				4						4
1910.	1	10 N. T.		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1						
	2	11 A. M. F.	2		4 36	2			2				2							2	
	3	25 S. E. R.	3		4 36	3			3				3							3	
	4		4		<del>4 36</del>	4			4				4							4	

6-681

NAME: *Russell Helen M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 77551

Certificate No. *56294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Rowland S.*

Service: *Priv. A. 21 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>24 May 1867</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 19, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>George E. Russell - son. 11.06-11.24.17. Racine Wis. Wauwacca Co. Wis. Co. Ct. ap. 5/14 - bond \$400 exp 10/2/14</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10246</i>				Authority filed with <i>Oct. 17, 14</i> voucher.		
						FEB 27 1917 6-679

NAME: *Russell Helen S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *28352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *James L R*

Service: *W. B. 26*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 1880</i>	<i>1 April 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 15, 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 20, 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Com.</i>						
<i>Guaranteed annuity</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>14</i>				BOSTON, MASS. 6-679		



NAME: <i>Helen M. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>56294</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>				Remarks: <i>George E. Russell - Son</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	31	36
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	20	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	27	36
1915.	1	27	36	1917.	1		
	2	APR 24	36		2	28	60
	3	13	36		3	28	60
	4	29	36		4	26	60
1916.	1	19	36	1918.	1		
	2	25	36		2		
	3	AUG 4	36		3		
	4	25	36		4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Helen S. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>3661</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Russell, Henrietta

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 10187

ARMY WIDOW

LAW:

INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier

Allen

Service

Pt Capt Standage's Cav Co Navajo Legion Utah Vols Utah Indian Dis.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	July 12, 1919	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 10, 1924 - Re  
SEP 17 1924

NAME:

Russell Henrietta

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

10.187

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW:

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

Allen

Service:

Pt Capt Standage's Cav Co. Navajo Legion Utah Vols

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Aug 12		July 12, 1919	Apr 19, 1922

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

10.187

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 20 1922

6-679

NAME HENRIETTA RUSSELL

Certificate No.

10187

Fees

INDIAN WARS.

## GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	<del>4</del>										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Henrietta Russell</i>										Certificate No. <i>10.187</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>									
										Remarks: INDIAN WARS									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2			0 4 12	2			
3				3				3				3			1 3 4	3			
4				4				4				4			1 2 4	4			
1				1				1				1			1 4	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 12	1928.	2		
3				3				3				3			3 4 12	3			
4				4				4				4			4 4 12	4			
1				1				1				1			5 4	1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		6 4	1929.	2		
3				3				3				3			3	3			
4				4				4				4			4	4			
1				1				1				1			1	1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 36 B	1930.	2		
3				3				3				3			3	3			
4				4				4				4			4	4			
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

6-681





NAME: HENRIETTA RUSSELL, Act of April 19, 1908. 11147										Certificate No. 619,225													
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRIETTA F RUSSELL												
Certificate No. 788055												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

OCT 15 1925

NAME: *Russell Henrietta S* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788.055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David L.*

Service: *Br. R. 18 and G. 16 N.Y.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 5. 14</i>	<i>Mch 27. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>See Clara N. Scranton Babcock 4/10/15</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Box 305</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
4 90						
<i>New Bedford Mass 44 Summer St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 1-1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Russell Henrietta S* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *681908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *Corp C 137 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>5 Apr 1909</i>	<i>21 May 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>W. S. McEllan</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 27, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Henrietta S. Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>788.055</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 <i>4/10 47.60</i>		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 <b>4 36</b>		2	4 75	2	<b>10 4 30</b>	2	
3		3		3 <b>4 36</b>		3	4 75	3	<b>11 4</b>	3	
4		4		4 <b>3</b>		4	75	4	<b>12 4 30</b>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 <b>4 36</b>		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	<b>1 4 30</b>	1928. 1	
2		2		2 <b>4 36</b>		2	4 75	2	<b>2 4 30</b>	2	
3		3		3 <b>4 36</b>		3	4 85.50	3	<b>3 4 30</b>	3	
4		4		4 <b>4 36</b>		4	4 90	4	<b>4 4 30</b>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 <b>4 36</b>		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	<b>5 4</b>	1929. 1	
2		2		2 <b>4 36</b>		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3 <b>4 36</b>		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4 <b>4 61.13</b>		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 <b>4 75</b>		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2 <b>4 75</b>		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3 <b>4 75</b>		3		3		3	
4		4		4 <b>4 75</b>		4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Henrietta S. Russell</i>				<i>10125<sup>a</sup></i>				Certificate No. <i>681908</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <b>10 N.T.</b>		1915. 1 <b>4 36</b>		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 <b>10 N.D.B.</b>		2 <b>4 36</b>		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3 <b>15 A.M.</b>		3 <b>4 36</b>		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4 <b>4 36</b>		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 <b>10 S.E.R.</b>		1 <b>4 36</b>		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 <b>10 D.D.</b>		2 <b>4 36</b>		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3 <b>15 S.E.R.</b>		3 <b>4 36</b>		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4 <b>14 D.D.</b>		4 <b>4 36</b>		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 <b>4 L.O.</b>		1 <b>4 36</b>		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 <b>4</b>		2 <b>4 36</b>		2	4 90	2		2	
3	<i>7/13 35.60</i>	3 <b>4</b>		3 <b>4 36</b>		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4 <b>4 36</b>		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<b>13 H.E.O.</b>	1914. 1 <b>4 36</b>		1 <b>4 74.13</b>		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<b>9 N.D.B.</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3	<b>14 A.M.</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>		3 <b>4 75</b>		3		3		3	
4		4 <b>4 36</b>		4 <b>4 75</b>		4		4		4	
				GROUP 1							

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME **Russell Henrietta W**

Certificate No. **1613655** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **WIDOW-CIVIL WAR**

Name of soldier **Daniel J** | **SPECIAL ACT**

Service **Pvt H 10 Ky Inf**

6-6673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 3 1928	June 14 1928 <sup>2</sup>			
<p>Died <i>July 16, 1929</i></p> <p>Reported <b>AUG 21 1928</b></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Russell, Henry**

Certificate No. **152,473** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 84 Ind Inf & Pt K 5 V R C**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	Oct 24, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 11, 1925			<i>Mar 19 1926</i>	<b>APR 10 1926</b>
<p>Remarks: <i>chn</i></p>							
				<b>CHONS 1</b>			
				<b>DEC 16 1925</b>			



WIDOW-CIVIL WAR  
SPECIAL ACT

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	30					
FEBRUARY						4	30					
MARCH						4	30					
APRIL						4	30					
MAY					2	4	30					
JUNE					31	4	30					
JULY					5	30	4					
AUGUST					4	30	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	30					
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

CHECK  
 CHECKED  
 CANCELED

A-3-1081 8/15

A-3-1081 <sup>87</sup>/<sub>15</sub>

NAME HENRY RUSSELL,

Certificate No. 152473

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: Russell Henry 28637 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 152473 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907

Service: 84 Ind. Inf. Pk 5 V & C ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	6 Mch 1907	25 Oct 1907		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	15	20 Nov. 1911	4 Dec. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	24	31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913				
Inc.	30	9 Nov 1915	Jan 29, 1917				

Transferred from: 1st Div. Transferred to: 4th Div.

Died: Bureau notified: Grinnell

Remarks: Q4

Former Roll No. 19571 Home: FEB 9 1917

NAME: Russell Henry (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37584 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912 Civil War.

Service: Pt 2-40 My I.

Disability: Wd of left hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	27 June 83	8 Jan F4				
Res	25	21 May 1912	21 Jan 1913				

Fees: no fee Jan 11, 1918 Accepted order dated Oct 11/17

payable to widow Jan 11, 1918

Transferred from: Transferred to: FEB 4 1918

Died: Jan. 11. 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1918 Check No. 6043744 Dated 1918 Cancelled.

Remarks: 161919

Former Roll No. Home: 1

NAME: <u>Henry Russell</u>					Certificate No. <u>152473</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1917 @ 8</u>					Rate: <u>72 1/2</u> <u>3040</u> <u>50</u> 1907				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		2-1		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 100	
2		2 11		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3		3 11		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50	
4 18 27		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50	
1 10 38		1 12 40 40		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.	
2 8 36		2 8		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 16 36		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50	
4 16 36		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 36		1 4 64 20		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2 8		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3 12		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4 8		4 4 72		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 150	
1 1		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 150	
2 1		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3 1		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4 7		4 4 72		4 128		4 4 150		4 4 150	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Russell Henry 28638 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 574676 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri M 11 Mo Law Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	19ulch/1906	4apr/1906				

Accrued order dated Feb 25-1914  
payable to widow Charlotte  
Oakland, Nebr.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Uch 5, 1913 Bureau notified: Omaha  
Remarks: (Ref) Com: 3-22-13, Nebr  
3-3-1914 St.

Former Roll No. 19-572 Home:

6-681

NAME: Russell Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28639 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 685521 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912  
Act February 6, 1907

Service: Mus. Band 1 Brig. 3. Div. 17 A. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 May 1907</u>	<u>31 Mch 1908</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>27 Oct. 1911</u>	<u>7 Nov. 1911</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Dis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Nov 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Moines Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23, 1921 Bureau notified: APR 15 1921 Arca Ia

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29714. 912 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Henry Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>574676</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2		
	3			1912.	3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1913.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3			1914.	3	9	
	4				4	7	
1909.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

Check No. 858421 Date 3/30 62 To date of death  
Des Moines.  
GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Henry Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>685674</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3			1912.	3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1913.	1	12	56'7
	2				2	8	
	3			1914.	3	9	
	4				4	9	
1909.	1			1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1916.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1918.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

GROUP 1

NAME: *Russell, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *702412* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co 138th Co 55th US V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Apr. 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10819 Lt Robert Postepard - 7/17/10*

Remarks: *3-798-573/10*

Former Roll No. *562* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt 2 203 Co Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1890</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4112* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>704412</i>			
Last paid for: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEA</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		155	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1		
	2		14 36		2		
	3		11 36		3		
	4		11 36		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		KNOXVILLE
	2		11 36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>755766</i>			
Last paid for: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6
	2				2		
	3				3		7
	4				4		9
1908.	1			1912.	1		8
	2				2		9
	3		5 36		3		PITTSBURGH
	4		9		4		Act May 11, 1912
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUND
	2		10		2		
	3				3		
	4		7		4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		
	2		7		2		
	3		7		3		
	4		8		4		

NAME: Russell Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 755766 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Co. 203 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15<sup>th</sup></u>		<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>8 July 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: July 18 1912

Remarks: Dead no location. At 7<sup>th</sup> mo. post in Pa.  
Reis Certificate 8-21-12

Former Roll No. A.3 Home: 1636 Erie Ave. Williamsport, Pa. 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Russell Henry (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 771103 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE.

Service of Soldier: PM 11 "Mo bar"

Guardian: Charlotte Russell Yarn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1914  
Appointment under jurisdiction of Orphans' Ct. Pa.  
at 5/22/14 - Bond \$500 - eff. 5/22/14  
MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>mk 13</u>	<u>1913</u>	<u>Feb 25 1914</u>	<u>Edna M</u>	<u>mk 13 1913</u>	<u>Sept 27 1915</u>
				<u>John M</u>		<u>July 5 1924</u>

Fees: no fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped on ac orig - 2/30/19 - acts apl & 5/2/19  
at 862219 - to Charlotte Russell

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH \_\_\_\_\_  
VOUCHER.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-678



NAME: Henry Russell				Certificate No. 755766															
Last paid to: 7/4/12-12				Rate: 15 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Russell				Certificate No. 755766															
Last paid to: 12/1/12				Rate: 12 50				Remarks: Charlotte Russell Gdn											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Russell Henry* (2-P. A. 1.) *32394*

Certificate No. *863593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. B. 33 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Oct 07* Bureau notified: *2 Dec 07* *DIED 27 Oct 1907*

Remarks: *Under Act March 2, '95, reimbursement has been allowed and paid by Settlement No. 856*

*Dated 20th 11th 1907*

Former Roll No. *Act 32394* Home: *B. Wood 1620 11th St* 681

NAME: *Russell Henry* (2-P. A. 1.) *25907*

Certificate No. *882649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. & L. Troop A, 4" U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Mar 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3 Dec 1908</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 25, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 21 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>25 Oct</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27-1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1913* *3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *44 No Ave 26*

Former Roll No. *1092/9-1012/10-17133* Home: *Adm 4th 12* *P.H.* 681

NAME: <i>Henry Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>863593</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Russell P.H.</i>				Certificate No. <i>882649</i>			
Last paid to: <i>28 June 07</i>				Rate: <i>19.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, Henry*

Certificate No. *968800* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Co. 1st Fla. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>8 July 1904</i>				
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Oct. 1910</i>	<i>28 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Oct 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & let Mamie Gent - 12/14/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *563.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, Henry*

Certificate No. *998800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. 38 US Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 July 1904</i>	<i>13 Jan 1903</i>				
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug 1907</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Oct 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *8843* Dated *7-4-13* Canceled *5/*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Henry Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>768800</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4-1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		156	1911.	1		2
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	19	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
	1	11	36		1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	14	2440		4		
1911/46/14 2440				KNOXVILLE			
Pol Mamie Gent							

NAME: <u>Russell Henry Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>998800</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-17</u> Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36
	2	5			2	7	
	3	8			3	7	
	4	7	5187		4	6	
	1	8	36		1	8	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6	
	3	8			3	9	
	4	8			4	119	22
	1	8			1	4	51
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3	5			3		
	4	8			4		
	1	8			1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		
				BUFFALO			
				GROUP 1			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Russell, Henry** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **1071,170** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt G 23 Wis V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Dec. 26, 26.	JAN 1 4 1927
				Remarks: <i>CR.</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell Henry* **25908**

Certificate No. *1071170* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Pt. G 23 Wis. Val Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 29. 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 24. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr 1910</i>	<i>15 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
			<i>1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res. "No" per. 10 May 1913</i>							
Transferred from: <i>John E. Anderson</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1253 Q. St. Fresno, Cal.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 13 1915</i>				Home: <i>10 - 17 1344.</i>			

6-641

NAME **HENRY RUSSELL**  
Certificate No.  
Fee **1071170**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: <i>Henry Russell</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		Certificate No. <i>1071170</i>	
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Sept. 07</i>		Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30 40</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6 45	1 4 72	1 4 120	2 4 150	1
2	2 7 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 6 45	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4	3
4	4 6 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 5 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1 4 82 50	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920		

NAME: Russell, Henry (S-P. A. 1.) 104 **552**

Certificate No. 1089.869. **ARMY INVALID** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. A 72<sup>d</sup> Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 12/07.	Mar. 8/07.	INCREASE	30	Feb. 2-1915	Apr. 7-1915
INCREASE	15	Feb. 2/10.	Feb. 21/10.				
REISSUE	23	May 22/12	Oct. 22/12.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 13, 1915 Bureau notified: **NOV 6 1915** Check No. 9192597 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

W 10/13/15 Accrued order dated 3/15/16

Home: Hannah 3/23

NAME: **RUSSELL, HENRY A** (S-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1186751** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt M, 7th Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	June 28, 1920					
Inc.	15	July 26, 1922	Feb. 12, 1923				
Inc	18	June 26, 1921	March 1, 1923				
Inc.	24	June 26, 1925					
	40	June 4, 1926					
50	30	June 26, 1928					

Home: Jan. 20, 1929 Reported **FEB 25 1929**

MAR 10 1929



NAME: 104 Henry Russell				Certificate No. 1,089,869			
Last paid to: 552				Rate: 12: 12-23-30: DEAD			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
2	4	34.93		2	4	45	
3	5	36		3	4	45	
4	4	36		4	4	45	
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45
2	4	36		2	6	45	
3	4	36		3	7	45	
4	4	36		4	5	88.20	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	69
2	5	36		2	4	69	
3	5	36		3	4	69	
4	5	36		4	4	69	
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	69
2	5	45.10		2	4	69	
3	4	45		3	1	69	
4	5	45		4	4	69	

NAME HENRY A RUSSELL		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. 1186751		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees 2. M. Elliott W. L. Gaman & Co.		GROUP 1	
RATE- 18	18	18.24	40
15 12	18	18.24	40
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4

NAME: Russell Henry A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,186,751 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. M, 7th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 28, 1920	April 7, 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 12 1921 6-681

NAME: Russell, Henry T.B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 424164 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D 7" Ky Cav. 2.8 1st Lt. D. 136 "U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: 5 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	22	11 Dec. 1909	27 Feb. 1908	INCREASE	25	Aug. 9-1915	Oct. 9-1915
Revised	19	22 May 1912	27 Oct. 1912		30	Aug. 9-1920	m
					40	JULY 10 1918	

Fees: Ally none  
No ally

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9166 Gen. Larr. Home: 6-681



NAME:

Russell Henry Q

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

37765

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1907.  
ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service:

Actg. Asst. Paymaster U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	27 May 1907	Reis	19	22 May 1912	16 Oct 1912
				Inc	25	Mar 4 1914	APR 30 1914
				Inc	30	Mar 1 1919	B

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Died Oct. 30 1915  
Transferred to:  
payable to widow

Accrued order dated Mar. 9, 1916

Died:

10/30/15

Bureau notified:

NOV 22 1915

Remarks:

2316 Morgan Ave

Morgan Park  
IllCt. # 2252 West 111th St  
Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No.

10069(a8)

Home:

MAR 27 1916

6-577



NAME. Henry R Russell				1704				Certificate No. 37765											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (a.g.)				Base. 12/19/25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	EMS	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	A. M. F.		2	4	75		2				2		
	8	7/25	44.80		8	12	A M		8	4	75		8				8		
	4	11/1	36.00		4				4	4	75		4				4		
	1	2/1	36		1	11	N D B	APR 7 22.50		1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1				1		
1908.	2	15	AMP	1912.	2	5	NT		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	27	AMP		3	17	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/8	30.20		4				4				4		
	1	2	AMP		1	4	N.T.		1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	AMP	1913.	2	4	57		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	8	16	SEI		8	4			8				8				8		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
			A. M. F. 5		1	4	50.70		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	N. D. B	1914.	2	4	57		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	18	A. E. R		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Russell Henry C.**

Certificate No. **243,058**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt 4 Batty Wis I Arty**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc 72		Jan. 20, 1923	April 27, 1923		

8-5572

Died: *Sept 13, 1925*      Reported: **NOV 17 1925**

Remarks: *Letter*

FEB 1 1923

NAME: *Russell Henry C.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      **34724 40917**

Certificate No. *243,058*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY 1st, 1913**  
**ACT FEB 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri. 4 Batty. Wis. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	Mar. 11-1907	NOV 1 1907	Inc	27	July 10 1916	Aug 21, 1916
Inc	18	12 July 1911	26 July 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	24	MAY 22 1912	OCT 23 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**40917**

Former Roll No. *55589*      Home: **AUG 3 1 1916**

6-581

NAME HENRY C. RUSSELL,

Certificate No.

243058

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 50	1 72	4 72									
P	4 76	27	4 72	4 72								
MAY	50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry C. Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

243058

Last paid to:

OCT 1907 10

Rate:

12 16 21 29 38

Remarks:

ACT MAY 1 1912 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 114	9 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 10 36	3 10 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	4 10 44 20	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 10 44 20	1 8 45	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	12 4 50	4
1 15 36	2 5 45	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	3 1 4 50	1
1908. 2 13 36	3 8 45 60	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 3 4 50	2
3 11 36	4 7 45 60	3 4 64 50	3 4 139 20	3 3 4 50	3
4 9 36	1 4 64 50	4 5 79 90	4 4 150	1 4	4
1 7 36	2 4 64 50	1 4 81	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2 7 36	3 4	2 4 81	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 12 36	4 4	3 4 81	3 4 150		3
4 11 36	1 4 64 50	4 4 81	4 4 150		4
1 12 36	2 64 50	1 4 81	1 4 150		1
2 12 36	3 4 64 50	2 81	2 4 150		2
3 12 36	4 4 64 50	3 4 81	3 4 150		3
4 6 36	1 4 64 50	4 122 50	4		4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Russell Henry C (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 32-2-198 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Pvt 2 3" Mich Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rece.	16	MAY 24 1912	DEC 13 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	21.50	Feb 14 1915	May 7 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	Feb 14 1920		Inc.	72	Jan 15-1921	MAY 10 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: 3-1081 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1923

Remarks: Died Feb 6 1923 Accrued order dated APR 24 1923  
payable to widow Theoda Russell, Attica Mich

JUN 8 1915  
 Former Roll No. 94 JUN 4 - 1921 L, MAY 1 1923: ORIGINAL 6-591

NAME: Russell Henry C 9496 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 355-198 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: Pvt 2 3" Mich Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	12	22 Aug 90	26 Sep 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 28001 Home: 15844 6-591



NAME: Henry B. Russell Certificate No. 1st of May 11, 1923 5-5-198

Last paid to: DEC 4 1920 Date: 1st of May 11, 1923 5-5-198 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 72	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 64.50	3 4 163.20	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 4 72	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 64.50	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64.50	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 64.50	1 4 216	1 4 72	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 64.50	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 110.70	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 114	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4

DEAD 1/1/720

TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: Henry B. Russell Certificate No. 355-198

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Date: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Russell Henry C.

Certificate No.

838,069

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 3 Mass HA

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 18, 1921				April 13, 1924	MAY 6 1924
				Remarks: <i>Letter</i>			

NAME: Russell, Henry C.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		838,069		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del> <del>Act Feb. 6, 1907</del>	
Service:		Pri. B 3 mass. H. A.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 mch. 1907	15 Nov. 1907	Inc.	23	Oct 19 1914	Nov. 14. 1914
Reis.	24	24 May 1912	4 Jan. 1913		38	Oct. 19. 1919	W
Inc.	50	May 15 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
From:				Inc. 72 Aug 18-1921 FEB 3 1922			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 23 m. s. BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681

NAME HENRY C RUSSELL

Certificate No.

838069

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72  
MARCH 4 72  
APRIL 1 72  
MAY ~~4~~ 72 CHECK CANCELED  
JUNE 4 72  
JULY 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72

NAME:

Henry C. Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

23247

Certificate No.

838069

Last paid to

4 Sept. 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 69	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 9 4 216	1927. 1 1
2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 9 4 72	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 9	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 120	3 3 11 4 72	3 3
4 4 7 47	4 4 12	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 120	4 4 12 4 72	4 4
1 1 9 36	1 1 7	1 1 4 69	1 1 4 120	1 1 1 4 72	1 1
2 2 8	2 2 11	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 12 4 72	2 2
3 3 10	3 3 9	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 120	3 3 13 4 72	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 14 36 3/4	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 72	4 4
1 1 11	1 1 4 51	1 1 4 69	1 1 4 150	1 1 Trans. to Mo.	1 1
2 2 12	2 2 4	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 150	2 2 Payment Card	2 2
3 3 14	3 3 4	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 11	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 1 8	1 1 4 51	1 1 4 69	1 1 4 150	1 1	1 1
2 2 9	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 216	2 2	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 116 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 4 51 W	4 4 4 120	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Russell Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8-48994* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1000*

Service: *Pt B 7" See W.C. Act*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 25 Oct 1909</i>	<i>15 Nov 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Oct 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1082* JUN 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873 834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1000*

Service: *Pt B 7" Mich. Rev.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *14.987. 17188*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb. '08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 4. 1914</i>	<i>April 5. 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 10 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 4. 1919</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26 003 NL.* APR 20 1915 Home: 15845 6-681





NAME: Russell, Henry F (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 976762 ARMY INVALID. Law: 299,590  
 Service: Cpl-B-14-Pa V Car ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 Dec 10	20 Dec 10		30	June 10-1918	
Reis.	15	6 Sep 12	27 May 13		40	Dec 3-1920	
	23	3 Dec 18		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	3 Dec 22					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Russell, Henry F (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 976762 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890  
 Service: Cpl B-14 Pa V Car  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	5 Nov 00	19 Dec 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry J Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <u>976762</u>											
Last paid to: <u>TRC</u>				Rate: <u>25-17-38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>299.590</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	35.87	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	45		3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	45		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	45		3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	45.07		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Henry J. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>976762</u>			
Last paid to: <u>TRC</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Russell, Henry G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111,763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt 125 Ohio Vol*

Disability: *Loss of rt hip & dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Aug 1908</i>	<i>17 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>NOV 6 1913</i>
		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>	<i>Ine</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>1 July 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANS.</i>							
Died: <i>Mar 30. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 3 1919 3-1931</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reis. to correct rate &amp; date of commencement &amp; allow Ine.</i>							
<i>Die Mar 30 1919 Accrued order dated 916-33 st. (Sacramento,</i>							
<i>to widow Anna M. Russell.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>527</i>				Home: <i>Do 1912 Dis 11/13</i>			
<i>MAR 31 1920 ORIGINAL</i>				6-681			

NAME: *Russell Henry G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111,763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to Washington, D. C.			
<i>TOPEKA</i>				Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-681			



NAME: Henry G Russell ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 111763 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 2540 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	4	75	1920.	1	2836		1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.		1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	16	W.H.		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	76		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	117		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Russell, Henry H. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086512 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. G. 39<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 mch. 1907	9 Oct. 1907	40	JUN 10 1918		
Inc.	15	8 Dec. 1910	7 Jan. 1911	50	May 1, 1920		
Reis.	24	16 July 1912	17 May 1913				
Reis.	30	4 July 1915					

Transferred from:

Died: Oct. 31. 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081- DEC 8- 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7372 Home:

6-681

NAME: Russell, Henry J. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071005 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H. 132<sup>nd</sup> Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1907	20 May 1907	32	JUN 10 1918		
Reis.	15	22 May 1912	31 Oct. 1912	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc.	19	17 Mch. 1913	14 July 1913				
Reis.	22	17 Mch. 1918					

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6472 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-691

NAME: Henry H. Russell				Act of May 11, 1912.				23256				Certificate No. 1,086,512							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del>				Remarks: <del>5</del> <del>10</del> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	446	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	1021	36		3	9			3	4	84 1/2		3	4	120		3		
	4	4	36		4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	5		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4	45.95		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Henry J. Russell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				23258				Certificate No. 1,071,005							
Last paid to: 4 March '07 @ 8				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> 22.50				Remarks: <del>5</del> <del>10</del> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	729	1731	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	13	32		2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	7	36		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	10			3	9	36.11		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	9			4	4	65		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	65.98		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Russell, Henry O.

Certificate No.

1140422

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G, 2nd Md Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 23, 1924	Sept 16, 1924				JAN 11 1920
				Remarks: <i>Dec 25. 1927</i> SEP 25 1924			

NAME: Russell Henry O.				45-a-584			
Certificate No. 1140.422				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pt G 2nd Md				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	42	Nov. 20/07	Nov. 15/07		40	JUN 10 1913	
REISS.	19	May 29/12	Feb. 1/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Sept 15, 1915	Sept 17, 1915				
Fees:	30	Sept 15, 1920	W				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Old Forge Pa 9/24/15</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME  
HENRY O RUSSELL  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1140422

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: 45-a Henry O. Russell  
Last paid to: 584 Rate: \$2.25 70.50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.  
1140422

MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 88	1911. 1 8 88	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 8 88	2 8 88	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 88	3 7 88	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 88	4 7 88	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 7 36	1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 8 36	2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 8 36	1 4 36 57 17	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
		4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell Henry R*

Certificate No. *404320* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co K 176 Inf*

Disability: *loss of right leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan'y 05</i>	<i>28 Apr 05</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Dec 09</i>	<i>13 Jan'y 10</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 Sept. 11</i>	<i>24 Oct 11</i>				

Fees: *24 " " " " " "*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Idaho O.*

Died: *Oct. 20 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *APR 19 1918* *Idaho*

*payable to widow Elizabeth Russell Ohio*

Former Roll No. *168* APR 24 1916 Home: *6-681*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell Henry R.*

Certificate No. *1181793-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. D. H. Russell Ind*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Avd</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 10-20</i>	<i>Oct. 22-20</i>				
<i>Apr</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 10-20</i>	<i>Apr 26-22</i>				

Fees: *W. L. Proctor 10 11/6/20*

*GLUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *st*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate.*

Former Roll No. Home: *6-681*

NAME: <i>Henry R Russell</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>404320</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24-</i>				Remarks: <i>299.753</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>14 62</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>5/5 3760'</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 72</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 30</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 30</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 48</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry R. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1181795</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell Henry W.

Certificate No. 956.495 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: F.

Service: Pres H. 15<sup>th</sup> Me Inf. ~~DISCHARGE 6th, 1907~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	9 Sept 1899	10 mch 1898	Inc	16	Aug 19 1914	Jan. 15 1915
Reis	12	1 Feb 1911	17 Feb 1911	20	Aug 19 1918		
Reis	14	28 May 1912	17 Aug 1913	24	Aug 19 1920		
Fees:				30	June 10-1918		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		35	Aug 19-1920		
Transferred from: <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 27 1915</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell Henry W.

Certificate No. 1099.167 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pres H. 44<sup>th</sup> Mass. Mil

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 Mch 1907	12 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 21 1909</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 21 1909</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27, 1890.</u>				Home:			

6-681





NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Russell Hiram

Certificate No.

100,500

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 140 NY Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 4, 1921					JAN 8 1924
				Remarks: January 4, 1924 ck.			

NAME:	Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
Russell Hiram	100,500		18481
Special Act.		THE CIVIL WAR	33885
Service:	Pt H. 140 NY Vol Inf		
Disability:	98 md at leg		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	June 1, 1918	Feb 1, 1921
Inc.	30	May 27, 1920	June 12, 1921
Inc.	40	July 15, 1918	Oct. 8, 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Nov 4, 1921	MAR 2 1922
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
OCT 22 1918 1166		15867	

NAME HIRAM RUSSELL,

Certificate No.

Fees 100500

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

~~4 72~~CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME: Hiram Russell Special Act.					Certificate No. 100500				
Last DEC 4 1908					Rate: <del>72</del> 30 40 50 72				
Remarks: MAY 1, 1912									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 —	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1				
2	2 5 21	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2				
3	3 7 51	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3				
4	4 7 51	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4				
1908. 1 —	1912. 1 7 51	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1				
2	2 5 21	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2				
3	3 9 95	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3				
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4				
1909. 1 8 51	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1				
2 7 51	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2				
3 5 51	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3				
4 7 51	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4				
1910. 1 6 51	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 8 51	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2				
3 7 51	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3				
4 7 51	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216	4	4				
			GROUP 3 PAID						
			TO JUNE 4, 1922						

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Russell, Hiram		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	140 325	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 13 W Va Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Aug 30 1923	Nov 5 1923		
Ino	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 25, 1927		

Died: June 13, 1928  
 Reimbursement order dated SEP 5, 1928  
 Remarks: June 18, 1928  
 Reported: JUL 28 1928  
 Date of Death: June 13, 1928

NOV 10 1923

NAME: Russell Hiram		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	140325	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Service:	Prt. 7. 13 W. Va. Inf		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	30	MAY 22 1912	NOV 1 1912
	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home:

6-681



NAME

HIRAM RUSSELL.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

I40325

GROUP 3

72		GROUP 3										
RATE—	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925 •	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT TRADING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					

CHECK

CANCEL

DEAD

11-30

REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: HIRAM RUSSELL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912.

I40325

Last paid to:

I40325

Rate:

90

Rebate:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell Hiram*

Certificate No. *176,325* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co F 139th Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of eye with res loss of sight of it eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>25 February 1889</i>	<i>17 April 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to a low under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *10152* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell Hiram* *299,900*

Certificate No. *545,393* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr 1280 Ovd* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch 07</i>	<i>31 aug 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>8 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 28 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1913** *2460 028* *Left & Corried.*

Remarks: *payable to widow Sarah M. Russell \$57.*

**Died Aug 28, 1913** Accrued order dated **MAR 14, 1914** *New Hagerstown, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *873* **MAR 19 1914** Home:

NAME: <i>Erwin Russell</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>140.325</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

*Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Hiram Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>545.393</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10 Sep 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>2-18</i>				Remarks: <i>299.900</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3	1/25	11.87		3	11	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4	9			4		37.00		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		

*8/28/13*

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, Hiram From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 1023635 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: Priv to 25th Reg Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 Feb. 1907	24 April 1907				
Inc	20	14 Sept 1908	7 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: 28 Feb. 1910 Bureau notified: 10 March 1910 (letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home:

6-891

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell Hiram C.

Certificate No. 583,272 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Priv to 25th Reg Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.** Act of May 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 June 1907	2 July 1907	Reis	19	25 May 1912	7 Dec. 1912
				Inc	22	5 June 1914	JUN 25 1914

Fees:

Died: Sept 20 1914 Accrued from Sept. 28, 1915

payable to widow Mary D. Russell

Transferred to: 892 Granite Drive Pasadena Cal.

Died: 9/20/14 Bureau notified: OCT 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home:  **OCT - 7 1915**

6-891



NAME: <i>William Russell Dead (1909-10)</i>				Certificate No. <i>1.023635</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20/15 (pr 12)</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	10	46 60	1911.	2		
1907.	3	9	45	1911.	3		
1907.	4	9	45	1911.	4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2		
1908.	3	8	45	1912.	3		
1908.	4	10	58 33	1912.	4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1		
1909.	2	9	60	1913.	2		
1909.	3	8	60	1913.	3		
1909.	4	6	60	1913.	4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		
1910.	2	GROUP 3		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>William D. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>5832-2</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 4, 1909</i>				Rate: <i>15-19.2250</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	45
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	45
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45
1908.	2			1912.	2	16	45
1908.	3			1912.	3	12/1	45 72 24
1908.	4			1912.	4	12/1	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	57
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57
1910.	2			1914.	2		57 49
1910.	3			1914.	3		57
1910.	4			1914.	4		50

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

10/10

NAME: Russell Hiram (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 583272 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr A 9<sup>th</sup> St. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 July 1890	22 May 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ADMITTED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 9069 Home:

6-681

NAME: Russell Hiram E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>1</sup>

Certificate No. 1162504 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P & 156 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	25 Aug 1910	8 Oct 1910	Press	13	10 June 1912	
					15	20 Aug 1914	
					18	20 Aug 1918	
					21	20 Aug 1923	7 Apr 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Russell, Hiram F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148267 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pl. 10.39" Mo. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 May 1908	21 July 1908				

Fees: Atty. none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:

Remarks: Mod. 7" 1909 B. O. Apr 17 1909 Apr. 19" 1909  
General certificate issued June 21" 1909 payable to widow Ellen F. Russell date of  
pensioners' death. 2. 24th 1909.

Former Roll No. ~ Home:

6-681

NAME: Russell Hiram L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 857935 ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Civil War ACT OF MAY 1, 1925

Service: Pr. I. "H. 26.2

Disability: See check in rt shoulder rheum, res dis back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	21 Feb 1906	22 May 1906	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	27 Mar 1908	31 Mar 1908	Special Act			
		19 July 1918	2 Oct 1918	Inc	72	May 31, 1921	June 30, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1377- Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Hiram F. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1148267</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>92 35 20</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>11 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>109 11 60</i>	3	<i>Ps. to death to mid</i>	3	<i>R 7/7/09</i>	3	
4	<i>SAVER 2</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Hiram L. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>857935</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Rate: <i># 30 40 50</i>				Special Act. <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>7 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>7 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4		4	<i>6 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 90</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>9 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3	<i>5 90</i>	3	<i>6 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 141</i>
4	<i>7 90</i>	4	<i>7 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>8 90</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>7 90</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>6 90</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>0 90</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 1	<i>6 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>
2	<i>7 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>
3	<i>7 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>
4	<i>7 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
				Trans to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME: *Russell William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 53083  $\frac{1}{2}$

Certificate No. *372609* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. & Ill. L. A.*

Disability: *Shell wound left shoulder, shunt. & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1892</i>				
<i>Secd.</i>			<i>Feb. 15, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 20, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 20, 1910.*

Remarks: *Pay to widow & mine*

Former Roll No. *46570* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell Homer* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1086997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. 9 34 Mass.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch. '07</i>	<i>12 Oct. '07</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>22 July 1910</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 19, 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 27, 1914</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>July 7-1921</i>	<i>SEP 16 1921</i>

Fees: *21 July 1915*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18/1921 3-1081* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *714-5* Home:

6-681



NAME		Russell, Horace		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		73 939	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Sgt L 122 N Y V Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jul 7 1923	Oct 26 1923		

Died June 16 1926

Remarks: chn.

Reported JUL 15 1926

NOV 6 1923

NAME		Russell Horace		ACT MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		73939		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service:		Sgt L 122 N Y V Inf							
Disability:									

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Exc	15	Jan 1 1907	9 June 1907
Rev	12.5	Jan 1 1907	27 Feb 1907
	18.75	May 1 1912	9 Oct 1912

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	Jan 1 1913	11 Nov 1913
	30	Jan 1 1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME HORACE RUSSELL,

Certificate No.

73939

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Russell Horace Russell					Certificate No. 73939				
Last paid to: Date: 10/2/1824 30 40 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 30		1911. 1 7 50		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100	
2 5		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 6		3 10		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50	
4 7 43 93		4 6		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50	
1 8 36		1 8		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50	
1908. 2 8		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 11		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50	
4 8		4 11/19 26 60		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.	
1 8		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
1909. 2		2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2	
3 9		3 1		3 4 72		3 4 150		3	
4 8		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 150		4	
1 8		1 4 72		1 4 72 60		1 4 150		1	
1910. 2 7		2 4 72		2 90		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4 72		3 1 90		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 72		4 128				4	
					GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Russell Horace A.* (S-P. A. 1.) 25946

Certificate No. *702,128* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Artificer Baty I 2 U.S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	20	4 Mar 1907	14 June 1907				
REISSUE	22	MAY 27 1912	JAN 7 1913				

Remarks: *Reiss-hofers.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*

Transferred to:

Died: *January 13-1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Spillat dated 7 Jan 1913 pet to ...*

Former Roll No. *703/g-650/g-17171* Home: *...*

NAME: *Russell, Horace E* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *657 098* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 11 M H Inf & Pt Batt'y E 2 U S Arty*

Disability: *10*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Oct 10 1923	Feb 25 1924		
Ine	90	Aug 4 1926	April 7, 1927		

Died: *May 31, 1927* Reported: *JUN 15 1927*

Remarks: *...*

*May 31 1927* *Acceptance order dated NOV 2 1927* *John Sullivan*

*...* *...* *...*

MAR 1924

NAME: <u>Horace A. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>702,128</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 4/07</u>				Rate: <u>22 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60
2	7/23	24		2	12	60	
3	11	60		3	8	17	60
4	12	60		4	12	60	
1	11	60		1	12	60	
2	11	60		2	2	12	60
3	12	60		3	8	12	60
4	14	60		4			
1	12	60		1			
2	14	60		2			
3	13	60		3			
4	13	60		4			
1	12	60		1			
2	11	60		2			
3	12	60		3			
4	12	60		4			

NAME <u>HORACE E. RUSSELL,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>657098</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP <u>1</u>	
RATE-- <u>--50-- 72</u>		<u>90</u>	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72

NAME: *Russell Horace E.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *657125* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Inf. 37th Regt. 1st Div. 2nd U.S.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>May 1910</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	Special Act.			
<i>Revised</i>		<i>July 24 1918</i>	<i>Oct 10. 1918</i>	Ino.	50 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell Horace E.* (S-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *657098* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pri. 7. 11th U.S.A. and Battery, E. 2nd U.S.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>1 March 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *27.1570*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DRUMMED TO ALLOW UNDER CIVIL WAR.*

Former Roll No. Home: *5. 1st U.S.A.* 6-681





NAME Russell, Horace M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1155,802

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt F 3 Wis V Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Feb 24, 1926	Dec 7, 1926		
				Died <i>MAY 7 1927</i>	Reported <i>APR 25 1927</i>
				Remarks: <i>37081</i>	

Died *MAY 7 1927* Accrued order dated JUL 26 1927..

payable to widow *Laura B. Russell*  
*357-24 St. Santa Monica*  
*Calif.*

DEC 20 1926

NAME: *Russell, Horace M.*

Certificate No. *1155802*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 5, 1907

Service: *P. F. 3 Mrs. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 April 1909</i>	<i>22 June 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11 June 1910</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>13 May 1915</i>					
Fees: <i>30 13 " 1920</i>							

Transferred from:

*San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Los Angeles, Cal. 718 West Adams St. 714*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: Russell. Houston ACT MAY 11, 1912. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 592508 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. A 6 Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	1 Mch. 1907	3 Oct. 1907				
Reis	22 1/2	28 May 1912	17 Apr 1913				
Ending 26 Nov. 1912 date of death.							
Payable to Annie Russell wid. P R 50 West Sunbury - Pa							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov 26-1912				Bureau notified: Dec 18-1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 440 A. J				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Russell, Hubbard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 956,369 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A 44 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb., '07	5 July, '07				
Died: 6/18/08 - (Cousin)							
Bureau notified: 8.3.13							
Remarks: Died June 18, 1908. Payable to widow, Susan P. Russell, Order Nov. 16, 1908.							
Former Roll No. 41 m 2. BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Houston Russell				Certificate No. 592508			
Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 12				Rate: 22.00			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	0	2		2	
3		3	7	3		3	
4	14 92.80	4	113 60	4		4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	10	2	9	2		2	
3	13	3	11	3		3	
4	8	4	8	4		4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	=	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	10	2	524 50.25	2		2	
3	9	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	9	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	12	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	

NAME: Hubbard Russell				Certificate No. 956,369			
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	29 6.40	2		2		2	
3	38	3		3		3	
4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2	
3	11 25.6	3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Russell, Hugh O.</i>		50476 (2-P. A. S.)	
Certificate No. <i>32,557</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
Service: <i>Art. &amp; S. Marine Corps</i>			
Disability: <i>Rt. inguinal hernia (complete)</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1902</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1903</i>
		Other Causes.	
		<i>Dropped B.O. May 13, 1913.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>May 19, 1913.</i>		
Remarks: <i>302 1st Cav. Co., Seattle, Wash.</i> <i>then Perdue, Or.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>205-11-70</i>		Home:	

NAME: *Hugh O. Russell*

Certificate No. *32.557*

Last paid to:

Rate: *10*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>6 30</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	<i>1</i>
		2				2	<i>12 30</i>			2				2				2					
		3				3	<i>7 30</i>			3				3				3					
		4				4	<i>29 30</i>			4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>8 30</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>12 30</i>			2	<i>8 30</i>			2				2				2					
		3	<i>11 30</i>			3	<i>7 30</i>			3				3				3					
		4	<i>11 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4				4				4					
1909.		1	<i>11 30</i>	1913.		1	<i>4 30</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>11 30</i>			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2					
		3	<i>9 30</i>			3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>10 30</i>			4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	<i>19 30</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>6 30</i>			2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>10 30</i>			3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>12 30</i>			4				4				4				4					

6-477

NAME: Russell Hugh O (S-P. A. I.) 300.010

Certificate No. 645.059 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt C 98. 028

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	156	July 07	24 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 7/15/09 Bureau notified: AUG 2 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 881-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Russell Huldah (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 650896 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT A

Name of Soldier: Harrison

Service: P. 107

IV - ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dis.	125	May 1908	8 July 1908			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20, 1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1918 6-679



NAME: <u>Hugh O. Russell</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>645.059</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>300.010</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	59.80		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	2	21		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Widow. Paid Mary E. Russell  
Whitcheville Ohio

NAME: <u>Reubens Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>650896</u>															
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4				4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	28	83.50		3	19			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1	5	66.93		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1	6			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2		75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Russell Ida D.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *891.239* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Jordan M.*

Service: *Pr R/2 O. H. Aug*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>May 29</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>Aug 16. 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
Fees: <i>No fees</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1320</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Russell, Ida M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94133 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *489355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Marion C.*

Service: *2" Lt C. 21 Mich & F. 36 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>14 Feb 1900</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15517</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ida D. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>891.239</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Ida M. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>489355</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Russell Ida M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *894227* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William Russell*

Service: *Pri. G. 1" and Car.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>Dec 30-19</i>	<i>Nov 17-20</i>	<i>James J.</i>	<i>Dec 30-19</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>	
	<i>30 May 1-20</i>					
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			MAY 18 1921			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Grayson 5/20/21 11/29</i>						

NAME: *Russell, Ione St.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94137 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *387176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver N.*

Service: *1" Lt & Capt F. 36 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>8 Dec 1893</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15520</i> OCT 27 1916						





NAME: Russell Ira (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 462 013 ARMY INVALID. Law Civil War.

Service: Pri G. 13" H. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum and res dis heart and lumbago

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	20 Dec 1905	24 Jan 1906		✓	1914	✓
INCORP	30	18 Dec 1907	19 Feb 1908				

Accrued order dated May 26, 1916  
payable to widow Lucy A. Russell  
1572 So. Mt. Vernon St.  
San Bernardino, Cal.

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 1/11/14 Bureaus notified: 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13805 Home: JUN 3 1914 6-681

NAME: Russell, Ira (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 969354 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Artif E L N Y V Engrs

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Feb 16, 1924 Reported MAR 10 1924

Remarks: CK

Feb 16 1924 Accrued order dated APR 12 1924  
payable to widow Jane Russell  
Middlebury  
N.Y.

NAME: <u>Ira Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>462013</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908 @ 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90
	2				2	10	90
	3				3	12	90
	4				4	9	90
1908.	1				1	12	90
	2				2	9	90
	3	6	90		3	11	90
	4	7	90		4	11	90
	1	8	90		1	4	90
1909.	2	7	90		2	4	
	3	16	90		3	4	
	4	6	90		4	4	
	1	6	90		1	4	90
1910.	2	5	90		2	4	90
	3	7	90		3	4	90
	4	11	90		4		

**GROUP 1**

**DATE OF DEATH**

NAME <u>IRA RUSSELL</u>		Certificate No. <u>969354</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH	4 50												
APRIL	4	23	2167										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

**CHECK CANCELED**

**DEAD**

NAME: Isai Russell (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 969 354 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1894

Service: Art E. Ryv E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	7 Dec 1904	11 Mch 1905			19 24 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
Rev	12	26 Feb 1907	2 Aug 1907			22 3 Aug 1913	24 Sep 1913
Inc	15	31 Aug 1908	12 Oct 1908			32 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Russell, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 783801 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr Sgt. H 2 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	20	6 Dec 1909	28 Dec 1909				
Acc	21	5/1/1910	5 Apr 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: 9/21/10 Bureau notified: 3-798-10/12/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Don't know Home:

6-681



NAME: Russell Ira Russell Certificate No. 969354

Last paid to: Rate: 10 12 15 19 22 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 25 30		1911. 1 7 85		1915. 1 4 67.50		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4 67.50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 12		3 4 67.50		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 7 44.53		4 7		4 4 67.50		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1 8 36		1 9		1 4 67.50		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4 67.50		1920. 2 4 96		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 67.50		3 4 133.80		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 11/19 17 60		4 4 67.50		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 8 45.34		1 4 57		1 4 67.50		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 67.50		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2 4 50		1929. 2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 67.50		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 1 87.12 57		4 4 67.50		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4 67.50		1 4 67.50		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 4 67.50		1918. 2 4 67.50		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2 4 50		1930. 2	
3 8		3 4 67.50		3 4 67.50		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4 67.50		4 103.60		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Isaac Russell Certificate No. 783801

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: 17-4-21 or 17-6-9

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <u>PAID</u>		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 438.8		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 9 56.8		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6 60		3 <u>KNOXVILLE</u>		3		3		3		3	
1914 4/15 32.00		4 <u>Ed Louisa Russell. ind</u>		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Russell, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *783801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co 14. 2 Tenn vol cav*

Disability: *mal pois. & dis of eyes res loss of sight of left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ime</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Oct 1904</i>	<i>5 Jan 1905</i>	<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *155* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *833298* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Tot. 11 91 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1909</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>4 Aug. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1911*

Remarks: *Dead notice from Sept 6/12*  
*Maria Russell Widow*  
*Shy Beaver Pa.*

Former Roll No. *452 A. J* Home: *Shy Beaver Pa*

6-681

NAME: <u>Isaac Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>783801</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1908</u> <u>17</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		117	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		6 51		4		
	1		4 31		1		
1909.	2		6	1913.	2		
	3		7 51		3		
	4		4 51		4		
	1		6 51		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Isaac Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>883298</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1908-8</u> Rate: <u>12.15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9
	2				2		6
	3				3		8/15 16 50
	4				4		GROUP 1
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		8 34 40		2		
	3		5		3		
	4		12		4		
	1		8		1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2		
	3		8		3		
	4		9		4		
	1		6 37 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3		7		3		
	4		7		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Russell, Isaac

Certificate No.

1105355

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp C 11 Mich V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died June 4, 1924 - 5:45 AM. Remarks: Check not delivered.	Reported JUN 9 - 1924
June 4 1924 Accrued prior to JAN 7 1925 payable to widow Martha P. Russell				RFD 2 Breckenridge Mich.	

NAME: Russell Isaac				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1105355		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Service: Corp. C-11 Mich. V. Cav.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	50	May 1, 1920	21 June 07	Reis.	50	May 1, 1920	21 June 07
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 28080 N.L.				Home: 15884			



NAME  
Certificate No.  
ISAAC RUSSELL,  
1105355

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	13 <sup>a</sup> 51 <sup>67</sup>	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Isaac Russell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1919		Certificate No. 1105355	
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907		Rate: 2250		5250	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4	4
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: Russell, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.) **631**

Certificate No. 1,133,345 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **31**  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pl. 2, 186' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>76</del>	<del>Feb 23 1907</del>	<del>May 28 1907</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>16</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Jun 11 1912</del>	<del>May 1 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>20</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Jan 28 1915</del>	<del>May 1 1913</del>				
		<u>1920</u>					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: RUSSELL, ISAAC (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1206275 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. I 160th Ind. Inf.

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Aug. 22, 1921	July 21, 1922				

Fees: Bernard G. Fitzgerald \$20 AUG 18 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Aug 1 1922

NAME: 31 Isaac Russell				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. 1133,345							
Last paid to: 631				Rate: 12.00 20.55.50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	38	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	50
2	6/11	28.40		2	17	38		2	4	60		2	4	50	
3	13	36		3	28	38		3	4	60		3	4	50	
4	8	36		4	22	38		4	4	60		4	4	50	
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	17	38	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	50
2	12	36		2	15	38		2	4	60		2	4	50	
3	12	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	50	
4	13	36		4	12	36		4	4	60		4	4	50	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	38	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	50
2	29	36		2	22	38		2	4	60		2	4	50	
3	25	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	50	
4	29	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	50	
1910.	1	11	38	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	50
2	11	38		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	50	
3	9/20	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	50	
4	12/6	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50	

NAME: ISAAC RUSSELL				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1206275							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME		Russell, Isaac (Deceased)		G-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1,586,218	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Service	Pvt. Battery A. Battalion Utah Light Artillery				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-6871
Orig	72	July 15, 1927	Dec. 19, 1927	Discharged						
Ends		Sept. 7, 1927	Date of Death							
				Died	Sept. 7, 1927	Reported				
				Remarks:	Payable to Eleanor A. Russell, widow 6748 North Hilldale Ave., Chicago, Ill.					

NAME:		Russell Isaac B.		(S-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No.	191,794	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	GENERAL LAW.
Service:	Priv E 24 mo Inf.				
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	23 Jan'y 1889	8 mch 1889				

  

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	24 April 1908	Bureau notified:	2 July 1908 (Pm's card)
Remarks:	Pld. widow Hannah E. as pr. Acord Order 16 April 1909.		

  

Former Roll No.	AUGUSTA	Home:		6-681
-----------------	---------	-------	--	-------



NAME Isaac Russell (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1,586,218

Fee ☒ No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1927

RATE—

72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

13-127<sup>20</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Isaac P Russell

Dead (1903 8)

Certificate No. 191,794

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1908

Rate:

16

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: Russell, Isaac H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 964,649 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. H. 1' R. I. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb. 1907	30 Apr. 1907	INCREASE	30	Oct 25, 1916	Dec 5, 1916
Inc.	15	27 Oct. 1911	15 Nov. 1911		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	25	18 May 1912	4 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Feb 16 1921	MAR 18 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

April 24, 1922 3108108 Bureau notified: 1922

Remarks: April 23 1922 increased order dated NOV 1 1922.

payable to: Samuel Russell Wakefield, Rhode Island.

IAN 3 1917

APR 4 1922

ORIGINAL

BOSTON, MASS. NOV 1 1922

Home:

NAME: Russell Isaac H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11532 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pr A 44 nyo I

Disability: Rheum. + res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	6 Apr. '07	22 Apr. '07				
Inc	30	4 Mch 1910	8 Apr 1910				

Fees: 2 M. N. Allen

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24 June 1912 Bureau notified: 15 July 12 - 3-798-7/3/12

Remarks: James H. Russell

5 Aug 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Isaac D. Russell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 8 Rate: 25 ~~30~~ 50 72  
 Certificate No. 23315 964,649

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/6 2 13		1911. 1 636		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 2 6		2 6		2 4 75		2 4 120		2		2	
3 4		3 7		3 4 75		3 4 120		3		3	
4 7 36		4 7 39.70		4 4 75		4 4 120		4		4	
1 5		1 7 45		1 4 75		1 4 120		1		1	
2 5		2 7		2 4 75		2 4 120		2		2	
3 10		3 10 45.65		3 4 75		3 4 161		3		3	
4 9		4 4 75		4 4 75 650		4 4 150		4		4	
1 5		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150 13		1		1	
2 5		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 216		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 216		3		3	
4 8		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 216		4		4	
1 5		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 216		1		1	
2 7		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 216		2		2	
3 6		3 4 75		3 4 118		3 4 120.00		3		3	
4 8		4 4 75		4 4 120		4		4		4	

NAME: Isaac H Russell Certificate No. 115-02  
 Last paid to: 24 30 Rate: 24 30  
 Remarks: DEAD GROUP

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 90		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4		4 9		4		4		4		4	
1		1 9		1		1		1		1	
2 472		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3		3 8/16 51 to date of death		3		3		3		3	
4		4 GROSS		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2 7		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1		1		1		1		1	
2 4		2		2		2		2		2	
3 90		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell Isaac N.* 30802

Certificate No. *199963* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 17th, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1902*

Service: *Priv. K. 11 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>	DEC 13 1907	<i>21st</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept 1913</i>
Reissue <i>1/2</i>		MAY 31 1912	FEB 18 1913	<i>27</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 1917</i>	<i>27 Sept 1913</i>

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *Dec. 15, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1915*

Remarks:

41011

Former Roll No. *46620* Home: *JUN 8 1915*

Died *Dec. 15 1914* Accrued order dated *May 29, 1915*  
 payable to widow *Charlotte A. Russell*  
 Transferred to *1913-19th St. Anacortes Washington*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell Isabel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7368<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. *716683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *P. K. 2nd Ia Calif.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 12</i>		<i>11 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1911</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks: *Mediapolis, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1917*



NAME: Isaac N. Russell				Certificate No. 199963			
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1	27	47 73	1912.	1	9	36
	2	17	36		2	8	36
	3	17	36		3	8	36
	4	15	36		4	21	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	17	36		2		
	3	17	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	12	36		2	4	64 50
	3	12	36		3	4	64 50
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50

NAME: Isabel Russell				Certificate No. 716683			
Last paid to: 12 - 25 - 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	33 20
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	17	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME		Russell, Isabel A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		843717	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Augustus G			
Service		Pt I 5 N H Inf & Pt B 1 N H H Arty			
		ISSUES 30		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 14, 1926		
Died		Mar. 9, 1927			
Reported		MAR 24 1927			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Russell, Isabel A.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		843.717	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		Augustus G.			
Service:		Priv I 5 <sup>th</sup> New Hampshire Inf <sup>nd</sup> Priv 93 1 <sup>st</sup> New Hampshire Heavy			
		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	20	September 21, 1916	April 22, 1918		
	25	October 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:		No fee.			
Transferred from:		GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					MAY 4 1918 6-679



NAME: *Russell Isabella S.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *858042* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Clancy C.*

Service: *Priv. 1st 48<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ins 25</i>		<i>Feb 3 1919</i>	<i>May 2 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1189</i> <b>MAY 17 1919</b> 6-679						

NAME: *Russell, Isaiah N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *811583* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt N' 10" Mich V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ins 30</i>		<i>4 Mch 1911</i>	<i>25 Mch 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Tonks, Kans</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/26/12</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1189</i> Home:							

6-681



NAME: *Isabella L. Russell* ACT OF MAY 7, 1920. *858042*

Last paid to: *25 30* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>26 4 30</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>1/2 75 23</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>75</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 75</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-661

NAME: *Isaiah N. Russell* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *811583*

Last paid to: *30* Rate: *30* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>10</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>10</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED 12/20/12** **REPORTED JAN 9 1913**

NAME: *Russell, Isaiah H.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *811583* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Service: *10<sup>th</sup> Mich<sup>2</sup> Cav.*  
 Disability: *10<sup>th</sup> Mich<sup>2</sup> Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-8 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				
		<i>20-29 Jan 1909</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1909</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *1189. JUN 27 1890* Home: *1189. JUN 27 1890*

Died: Bureau notified: *1189. JUN 27 1890*

Remarks: *1189. JUN 27 1890*

Former Roll No. *1189. JUN 27 1890* Home: *1189. JUN 27 1890*

NAME: *Russell, Ithamer* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *940462* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1914**  
 Service: *18<sup>th</sup> N.Y.* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**  
 Disability: *18<sup>th</sup> N.Y.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 Jan 1896</i>	<i>38 Aug 1897</i>			<i>17 Sept 13 1912</i>	<i>MAR 11 1914</i>
		<i>28 Sept 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>			<i>23 Sept 13 1916</i>	
		<i>12 June 1-1912</i>	<i>FEB 28 1913</i>			<i>30 Sept 13 1921</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>40 Sept 13 1918</i>	

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Apr 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1922* Inc. *72 SEP 10 1920* *86 OCT 7 1920*

Remarks: *Dec 25 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 20 1922*  
*paid to widow Helen Russell*  
*265 North 5th St, Fulton, New York*

Former Roll No. *265 North 5th St, Fulton, New York* Home: *DEC 29 1922*

NAME: <i>Isaiah H. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>811583</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1907.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1908.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1909.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1910.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Russell Ithemer Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>940462</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8.75</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1907.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1908.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1909.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1910.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Russell, J. Willard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 965,516 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. A. 44<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability: 1

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		4 mch. 1909	9 Oct. 1909		32	JUN 1 0, 1918	
Inc. 20		20 Aug. 1909	27 Sept. 1909				
Reis. 22		29 May 1912	28 Jan. 1913				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Mar 4 1919 | Bureau notified: MAY 14 1919 | D-3

Remarks: 16 Acorn Place  
Arlington  
Mass.

Died: Mar 4 1919 | MAY 1 1919

Former Roll No. 1778 | BOSTON, MASS. | MAY 24 1919 | Home: ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Russell, Jacinthia F (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 875047 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Sgt. A 14 W. Va. Inf.

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: Oct. 6, 1925

Reported: OCT 27 1925

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6874

**MINORS, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: J. Willard Russell
Act of May 11, 1919.
Certificate No. 23323 965,516

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912
Rate: 22 1/2 32
Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 60		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1	<del>4 96</del>		1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 67 50			2	<b>DEAD</b>			2		
	3	1/23 18			3	5			3	4 67 50			3	7/29 707			3		
	4	12 75			4	5			4	4 67 50			4	10			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 67 50		1920.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4 67 60			3				3		
	4	5			4	4 60 50			4	4 67 50			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 67 50		1917.	1	4 67 50		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3	10 45			3	4			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	6 60 62			4	4 67 50			4	4 67 50			4				4		
1910.	1	5 60		1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1	4 67 50		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 67 50			2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3	7			3	4 67 50			3	4 94 10			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 67 50			4	4 96			4				4		

NAME **JACINTHIA F RUSSELL**
Certificate No. **875047**
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

OCT 9 1925

NAME: *Russell Jacinthia F.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875,047* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1915, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Sgt. A. 14 W. Va Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 3, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100 19 1313* 6-679

NAME: *Russell, Jackson* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480953* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT MAY 11, 1912. Law: *1912*

Service: *Pri co S. 59 Ind vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>45</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 1, 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>	<i>13 Oct 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *1/22/16* Bureau notified: *7/20/16*

Remarks: *2121*

Check No. *990512* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled

*633* Died *1/22/16* Reimbursement order dated *5/5/16*

Former Roll No. *223* Act of June 27, 1890 payable to Home: *Mrs Russell* *5182* *allmed*

NAME: <i>Jacinthia F. Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>875.047</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>TOP APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919. 1 9 4 90  
 1919. 2 9 25 80  
 1919. 3 16 75  
 1920. 1 4 75  
 1920. 2 4 75  
 1920. 3 4 95.50  
 1920. 4 4 90  
 1921. 1 4 90  
 1921. 2 4 90  
 1921. 3 4 90  
 1921. 4 4 90  
 1922. 1 4 90  
 1922. 2 4 90  
 1922. 3 4 90  
 1922. 4 4 90  
 1923. 1 4 90  
 1923. 2 4 90  
 1923. 3 4 90  
 1923. 4 4 90  
 1924. 1 4 90  
 1924. 2 4 90  
 1924. 3 4 90  
 1924. 4 4 90  
 1925. 1 4 90  
 1925. 2 4 90  
 1925. 3 4 90  
 1925. 4 4 90  
 1926. 1 4 90  
 1926. 2 4 90  
 1926. 3 4 90  
 1926. 4 4 90  
 1927. 1 4 90  
 1927. 2 4 90  
 1927. 3 4 90  
 1927. 4 4 90  
 1928. 1 4 90  
 1928. 2 4 90  
 1928. 3 4 90  
 1928. 4 4 90  
 1929. 1 4 90  
 1929. 2 4 90  
 1929. 3 4 90  
 1929. 4 4 90  
 1930. 1 4 90  
 1930. 2 4 90  
 1930. 3 4 90  
 1930. 4 4 90

NAME: <i>Jackson Russell</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>480953</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4-1908 15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>453</b>	1911.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1908.	1		<i>11 9</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>11</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>10 11</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919. 1 4 90  
 1919. 2 4 90  
 1919. 3 4 90  
 1919. 4 4 90  
 1920. 1 4 90  
 1920. 2 4 90  
 1920. 3 4 90  
 1920. 4 4 90  
 1921. 1 4 90  
 1921. 2 4 90  
 1921. 3 4 90  
 1921. 4 4 90  
 1922. 1 4 90  
 1922. 2 4 90  
 1922. 3 4 90  
 1922. 4 4 90  
 1923. 1 4 90  
 1923. 2 4 90  
 1923. 3 4 90  
 1923. 4 4 90  
 1924. 1 4 90  
 1924. 2 4 90  
 1924. 3 4 90  
 1924. 4 4 90  
 1925. 1 4 90  
 1925. 2 4 90  
 1925. 3 4 90  
 1925. 4 4 90  
 1926. 1 4 90  
 1926. 2 4 90  
 1926. 3 4 90  
 1926. 4 4 90  
 1927. 1 4 90  
 1927. 2 4 90  
 1927. 3 4 90  
 1927. 4 4 90  
 1928. 1 4 90  
 1928. 2 4 90  
 1928. 3 4 90  
 1928. 4 4 90  
 1929. 1 4 90  
 1929. 2 4 90  
 1929. 3 4 90  
 1929. 4 4 90  
 1930. 1 4 90  
 1930. 2 4 90  
 1930. 3 4 90  
 1930. 4 4 90



NAME: *Russell Jackson* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *687169* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *U.S. Ky Vol Car.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis +5</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>31 Dec 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>ally none ally none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 28, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 22 1916</i>		Check No. <i>2194828</i>		Dated <i>8/4/16</i> Canceled.	
Remarks: <i>Died July 25 1916</i>		Accrued order dated <i>Nov 30 1917</i>					
Payable to widow: <i>Martha J.</i>				<i>7/2/8</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>31293</i> Act <i>6/17/90</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Russell Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *149792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Service: *P. A. 22 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Frosted feet. Res Lameness*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 5</i>	<i>Feb 90</i>	<i>2 May 90</i>	<i>2 May 90</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>9 NOV 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar. 5, 1921</i>	<i>May 20, 1921</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>						
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 31, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1921</i>		APR 19 1922			
Remarks: <i>died Oct 31, 1921</i>		Accrued order dated <i>APR 19 1922</i>					
Payable to widow: <i>Caroline</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 27176</i>				Home: <i>APR 25 1922</i>			



NAME: Jackson Russell				Certificate No. 687169			
Last paid to: 4/11/1907 15-20-24				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60
	2				2	6	60
	3				3	9	60
	4				4	8	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60
	2				2	8	60
	3				3	19	60
	4				4	7	60
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72

NAME: Jacob Russell				Certificate No. 149792			
Last paid to: 8/1/1907 #05072				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	72
	2				2	6	72
	3				3	2	72
	4				4	7	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72
	2				2	7	72
	3				3	7	72
	4				4	13	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90



NAME: <i>Jacob Russell</i>				Date of May 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>652111</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>2/30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		185	1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		28-3 Mt. H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1936 Mt. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 36		2		7.37 Mt. H.		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3		6 Mt. H.		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4		1264 Mt. H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		1064 Mt. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2		1164 Mt. H.		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3		1064 Mt. H.		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4		DEAD.		4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Russell Jacob H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del>	
Certificate No. <i>696961</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Pt &amp; Corp 29 1st Reg. T.C.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1907</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>Att. none</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>	
Died: <i>Jan. 7-1922</i>		Bureau notified <i>FEB 18 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>31301-Act 4/27/40</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Russell, James</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>16696</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Mexican War.</i>	
Service: <i>Pri capt Wyatts es 1 Ill foot vols</i>				
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>29 Oct 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>	
Fees:		<i>10</i>		
Transferred from:		<i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>		
Died: <i>Feb. 2. 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-9-27-09</i>		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.		Home:		



NAME: <u>Jacob H. Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>696961</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15-30-40</u>				Remarks: <u>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	5 8/67	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 45	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	10 25 20 93	3	9 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	8 36	4	7 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	6 36	3	19 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3		3	
4	6 36	4	6 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	8 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 36	4	1 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 45	2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 75	3	4 108	3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:				DEAD				Certificate No.			
James Russell								16696			
NOV 4 1907 \$20				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	18	1911.	18	1915.	18	1919.	18	1923.	18	1927.	18
2	Grave 2	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	p.m. 6-16-17	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Russell, James**

Certificate No. **253801** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 88 Ind**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 4, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 30, 1925		

Died **mar 2 1930** | Reported **MAR 12 1930**

Remarks: *Ch*

*Y Mar 2 1930 ACTED under order dated APR 7 1930*

*Ellener Russell*

*Chumelisco*  
*Indiana.*

**JAN 5 - 1926**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Russell James** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25438**

Certificate No. **253801** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F, 88 Ind**

Disability: **Chr. Duar Res. Dis. Rect**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec 05</del>	<del>13 Jan 06</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		may 8, 1916	june 12, 1916 <sup>B.</sup>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
G.L.		June 9, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **General Law. 27205**

Home:

6-881

NAME JAMES RUSSELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

253801

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	50-	50-	72																
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										

CPI  
CANCELED

DEAD

21-1900

NAME:

James Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

253801

Last paid to

Rate:

17 20 25 50

Remarks:

General Law

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 57	1911. 1 1 7 57	1915. 1 1 4 51	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
2 2 6 51	2 2 6 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 105	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 7 57	3 3 7 57	3 3 4 51	3 3 105	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 7 57	4 4 7 57	4 4 4 51	4 4 105	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1 1 7 57	1 1 7 57	1 1 4 51	1 1 105	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 7 57	2 2 7 57	2 2 4 51	2 2 105	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 7 57	3 3 7 57	3 3 5 59 60	3 3 151 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 7 57	4 4 7 57	4 4 4 00	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1 1 4 51	1 1 4 51	1 1 4 60	1 1 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 60	2 2 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 60	3 3 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1 1 6 57	1 1 6 57	1 1 4 60	1 1 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 6 57	2 2 6 57	2 2 4 60	2 2 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 6 57	3 3 6 57	3 3 4 87	3 3 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 12 57	4 4 12 57	4 4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo  
Payment Card

NAME: Russell James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 296736 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P Kenshaws Batty 2nd Vol LA & F + ORR

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Feb 1907	28 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 18-1909 Bureau notified: June 17-1909 with death comm June 17-1909

Remarks: 100

Former Roll No. 43392(a8) Home: admitted to D.H. Sep. 27, 1902. 6-681

NAME: Russell James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~Act of May 1, 1918~~

Certificate No. 380436 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Co 8 Tenn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<del>23 Feb 1912</del> <u>9 Dec 1909</u>			40	JUN 10 1918	
"	23	<del>1 June 1912</del> <u>14 Mar 1913</u>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	<u>23 July 1913</u>			72	<u>Nov 7, 1921</u>	<u>May 2, 1922</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23, 1923 Law Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923

Remarks: Feb 23, 23 paid order on...

payable to widow Parah M. Russell, Sharps Chapel  
Tenn

Former Roll No. Gen Law. Home: 6-681



NAME: James Russell				17983				Certificate No. 296736							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a g) 20				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	2/1	8373		1				1				1		
1908.	2	4/14	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	16	DH H		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	14	DH H		1				1				1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Russell				Certificate No. 380436											
Last paid to: 14-4-1909				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4942			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, James*

Certificate No. *380436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri coo I. 8 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability: *Catarrah & res severe dfms of left ear & slight of right*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul &amp; Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8 May 1901</i>	<i>14 Dec 1901</i>	<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *174* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell James*

Certificate No. *433,166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt G 2 Wis Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>March 30 1921</i>				<i>Sept 21, 1926</i>

Died: *Sept 21, 1926* Reported: *OCT 11, 1926*

Remarks: *After la Finc dated 7-20-20.*

6-6571

NAME: <u>James Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>380436</u>			
Lump Sum: <u>4 1908</u> Rate: <u>74</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	131	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	6 12	4		4		4	
1	10 42	1		1		1	
2	2 14	2		2		2	
3	10 42	3		3		3	
4	10 42	4		4		4	
1	Glover &	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*Erased by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

**KNOXVILLE**

NAME		JAMES RUSSELL.		Certificate No.		433166		ACT OF MAR. 1. 1920				
RATE—		72		GROUP 1								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

**CHECK CANCELED**





NAME: <u>James Russell</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>433/66</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	90
	3		51		3	9			3	4	90
	4		8 51		4	7			4	4	90
	1		7 51	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90
1909.	2		8		2	4			2	4	90
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90
	4		8		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1		7 347	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2		7 90		2		90		2	4	90
	3				3		90		3	4	90
	4		11		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <u>James Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>482928</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Sept 27 08</u>				Rate: <u>20 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2		36		2	4	60
	3		11/14 24		3		36		3	4	60
	4		10 36		4		36		4	4	60
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2		11 36		2	10	36		2	4	60
	3		1 36		3		36		3	4	60
	4		17 36		4		36		4	4	60
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60
	2		1 36		2		4		2	4	60
	3				3		4		3	4	60
	4		8 36		4		45		4	4	60
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2		13 36		2		48		2	4	60
	3				3		48		3	4	102
	4		10 36		4		48		4	4	105





NAME: *Russell, James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P'a 145 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>18 July 90</i>	<i>11 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43381* Home: *Nov 6-1909-* 6-681

NAME: *Russell, James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *533423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME: *Russell James* 47097  
65267 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *533423* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUN 11, 1890.~~  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri F 30 Sta.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<del><i>Oct 26 1891</i></del>	<i>Feb. 21 - 1893</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<del><i>May 1 1915</i></del>	<i>MAY 1 1915</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 1915</i>	<i>MAR 29 1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAR 17 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*MILWAUKEE, WIS.*

Died: *April 25 1922 (87)* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53818* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME: *Russell James* DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *577044* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1897.*

Service: *Pt. G. 6 Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15-7</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>	
<i>20-14</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>30 Sept 1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 25 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1915*

Remarks: *Agreed order dated 12/10/15*  
*Sarah A*

Former Roll No. *1329 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James Russell</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>533 423</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>70 50</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	13	57	1919.	1	18	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	14	72		49	2	12		120	2
	3				3	5	36		3	15	75		3	9	120		3	
	4				4	11	36		4	13	75		4	10	120		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	14	75	1920.	1	13	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	10	75		2	10	120		2	
	3				3	5	36		3	13	75		3	13	161		3	
	4				4	21	57		N.H.	4	13		75	4	10		150	4
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	75	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1	
	2	5	36		2	9	N.H.		2	13	75		2	10	150		2	
	3	17	36		3	9	N.H.		3	13	75		3	13	150		3	
	4	4	36		4	18	57		N.H.	4	13		75	4	12		150	4
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	57	1918.	1	14	75	1922.	1	8	150	1926.	1	
	2	4	36		2	13	57		N.H.	2	75		2	10	150		2	
	3	15	36		3	12	57		N.H.	3	13		117	3	13		150	3
	4	12	36		4	12	57		N.H.	4	13		120	4	13		150	4

NAME: <i>James Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>577044</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1	10	57	1912.	1			1916.	1	12	82	1920.	1			1924.	1
	2	9			2				2				2				2
	3	11			3	22	85		3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2
	3				3	4			3				3				3
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4
1910.	1	2		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4



NAME: *Russell James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.) *32633*

Certificate No. *590381* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: *P.B. 1 Miss M. Brig.* ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Disability: *0.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>4 June 91</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 DEC 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>12 Oct 09</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 22. 1914</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>12 Oct 09</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 9</i>	<i>1914</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUL 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS IND. SECTION 4</i>				Transferred to: <i>Resume in lieu of lost Ctf. June 7. 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 18. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 27 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Spec 1/12 in lieu of lost Ctf</i>							
<i>* Resume to correct rate and allow Increase.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act. 32633</i>				Home: <i>Waynesville 6/10/21</i>			

NAME: *Russell James* DEAD 7803 (S-P. A. L.) 17487

Certificate No. *603913* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *P.F. 169 Ohio P. Genl*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P.F. 20</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>20 July 07</i>				
Fees: <i>2</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1921</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>28.79.7.20</i>				Home: <i>15930</i>			



NAME: <i>James Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>590381</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>181533040-50</i>				Reserve: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	6 40			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	
	2				2	7 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 151	
	4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 69		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 69			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3				3	4 69			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 69			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 69		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
	2				2	4 69			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 69			3	4 108			3		
	4				4	4 69			4	4 120			4		

NAME: <i>James Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>603913</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ \$20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60	
	2				2	7 60	
	3				3	7 60	
	4				4	7 60	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 60	
	2				2	8 60	
	3				3	8 60	
	4				4	8 60	
1909.	1			1913.	1	8 60	
	2				2	8 60	
	3				3	8 60	
	4				4	8 60	
1910.	1			1914.	1	8 60	
	2				2	8 60	
	3				3	8 60	
	4				4	8 60	

NAME: Russell James 28820 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 719976 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp E 99 Ohio Inf MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv 20</u>		<u>1 Mch 1907</u>	<u>11 July 1907</u>				
<u>Priv 21</u>		<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>22 Oct 1912</u>				
<u>30</u>		<u>JUN 18 1918</u>					

Fees:

Pensioned under: Act of May 11, 1912 10/22/12

Transferred from: Colfax, Iowa

Died: 4/16/19 Bureau notified: OCT 1 1919

Remarks: 26 Died Sept 16 1919 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1920 payable to widow Maggie Russell Colfax, Iowa Alister Colfax La

Former Roll No. 29821A8 Home: DEC 20 1920 6-661

NAME: Russell James (Priv.) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 733932 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F. 4" R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv 12</u>		<u>18 Mch 1907</u>	<u>21 Feb. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Endg. Aug. 6, 1907 - date of death. Payable to Louisa, widow

Former Roll No. 15 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-661

NAME: James Russell Certificate No. 719976

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 1/2 Rate: 2021 30 Remarks: AUG 10 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	9	11-11-44	1917.	3	4	63		3	12/30	73		3		
	4	8	60		4	7	60		4	4	63		4	12/30	73	TO DATE OF DEATH			
	1	7	60		1	4		1918.	1	4	63		1	26					
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1919.	2	4	63	1921.	2	GROUP 1		1925.	1		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	63		3				2		
	4	8			4	4	63		4	4	63		4				3		
1910.	1	8			1	4	63		1	4	63		1				4		
	2	11		1914.	2	4	63		2	4	63		2				1		
	3	8			3	4	63		3	4	63		3				2		
	4	7			4	4	63		4	4	63		4				3		
											97 20						4		

NAME: James Russell (Wid.) Certificate No. 733,932

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 10 Rate: 1/2 Remarks: Payable to Louisa, widow.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/4	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Russell James (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 735896 ARMY INVALID. Law: 301.280  
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Service: Cpl. H. III Ovt  
 Disability: SPECIAL ACT.  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 mch 07	18 Sept 07				
Reis.	18	23 May 12	26 Nov 12				
Reis.	36	3 mch 13	28 mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: June 1, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 1 1918 D-3  
 Remarks: 383 Avondale Ave, Toledo Ohio  
June 1, 1918 Approved order dated JAN 2 1919  
Widow: Bridget Russell  
 Former Roll No. 1029-02 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: RUSSELL, JAMES (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 757888 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: Coplt. J. I. Md. Vol. Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 14 1907	APR 4 1907				
INCREASE	15	NOV 29 1910	DEC 9 1910				
REISSUE	25	June 10, 1912	APR 14 1913				
Fees:	30	Nov 27, 1915					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: 653 Gullman Ave. Baltimore Md.  
 Died: Aug. 5 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 1915 3-1081  
 Remarks: W  
Aug 5, 1915 Approved order dated: FEB 5 1916 653 Gullman Ave  
payable to widow Mary A Russell Baltimore, Md  
 Former Roll No. FEB 12 1916 Home: of June 27, 1850. Lis 1/9/14 6-641



NAME: <u>James Russell</u>				SPECIAL ACT <u>735.896</u>				Certificate No. <u>735.896</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10 SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>301.280</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	20	10560
2				2		12	36	2		4	108	2			76
3	10/29	11.93		3		12	36	3		4	108	3			GROUP 3
4		36		4		11	36	4		4	108	4			
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1		
2				2		11	36	2		4	108	2			
3		9 36		3		11	36	3		4	108	3			
4				4		4		4		4	108	4			
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		54	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1		
2				2				2		4	108	2			
3		11 36		3		4	108	3		4	108	3			
4				4			108	4		4	108	4			
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		108	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1		
2		11 3		2		4	108	2		4	108	2			
3		10 36		3		4	108	3				3			
4		36		4		4	108	4				4			

NAME: <u>JAMES RUSSELL</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>757888</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4/10/1907 @ 10</u>				Remarks: <u>25</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	1.33	1911.	1	8	45.50	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
2		6 36		2		5 43		2		4 75		2			
3		5 36		3		6		3		4 75		3			
4		5 36		4		5		4		4 Inc. DEAD		4			
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1		2/29 51.67		1			
2		5 36		2		7.5 45 H.H.		2		W		2			
3		5 36		3		11 H.H.		3		GROUP 3		3			
4		7 36		4		13 H.H.		4				4			
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	12	40 H.H.	1				1			
2		5 36		2		28 16.35		2				2			
3		7 36		3		4		3				3			
4		6 36		4		19 75 H.H.		4				4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	11	75 H.H.	1				1			
2		7		2		12 75		2				2			
3		7		3		4 75		3				3			
4		6		4		4 75		4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Russell, James

Certificate No.

791195

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P4 H 1 W Va V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 3, 1925	June 19, 1925			
Died June 2, 1927 Remarks: C. B.				JUL 12 1927		
Accrued order dated JAN 7 1928 Margaret P Russell Uniontown Pa JUL 9 - 1925						

NAME:

RUSSELL, JAMES

Certificate No.

791195

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 9, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. Co. H, 1 Reg't W. Va. Volunteer Cavalry.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	April 17 1907	April 21 1908	REISSUE	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 16 1912
Increase	15	DEC 7 1908	JAN 18 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	20	AUG 16 1910	SEP 13 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

37679

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES RUSSELL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 791195

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	12.60						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

NAME:

JAMES RUSSELL

Act of May 1, 1920  
Act of May 17, 1912.

Certificate No.

791195

Last paid to:  
MAR 4 1908 at 10

30-40-50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2
3 3 10/2	3 3 10/2	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4
1 5/11 21/13	1 7	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 150	1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 150	1928. 2
3 8 36	3 6	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3
4 10 36	4 4 60 63.	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4
1 9 44 70	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 150	1
1909. 2 7 45	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 120	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2
3 18 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4
1 4	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 150	1
1910. 2 8 45	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 120	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2
3 28 45	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 4 120	3 4 150	3
4 9 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 150	4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Russell James</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>835931</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law:	
Service: <i>Pvt Co I. 7 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>12 25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Sept 1907</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>		Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 3-1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-16-11.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Over Springs, Tenn.</i>		Died: <i>6/3/10</i> Accrued order dated <i>2/27/11</i>			
<i>R.D. Jr 3/5/8</i>		payable to widow. <i>Louisa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>692</i>		Home:			
<i>227</i> Act of June 27, 1890.					

NAME: <i>Russell James</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>836438</i>		<b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>		Law:	
Service: <i>Priv. A. 10 1st Regt. N.Y.</i>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>17 27 Apr 1891</i>	<i>31 Dec 1891</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>		Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2 May 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2 July 09-3-798-7/1/09.</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		Home:			



NAME: <u>James Russell</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>835931</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Aug 1907 \$12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		495	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		7/25 860		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
1908.	1		3/4 36 Dup	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3		19 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Russell James Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>836438</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5 36	1911.	1		
	2		6		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		5		4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1		
	2		7		2		
	3		9		3		
	4		7		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		
	2		12		2		
	3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Russell, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *86414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *100-1037*

Service: *1st Lt. 10th Inf. I.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1st Lt. 10th Inf. 1908</del>	<del>9 Sept. 1908</del>			<del>1st Lt. 10th Inf. 1913</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				21st 29 " 1916	30 Aug. 1913
						27 " " 1921	
Fees:				Inc. 30 June 10, 1918			
				" 38 June 29, 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: May 1-1921				Bureau notified: MAY 18 1921			
Remarks:				May 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1922			
				payable to widow <i>Ellen M.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>122 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: MAY 15 1922			

6-681

NAME: *Russell, James* 25990 (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873116* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *P. B. 4 Cal. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris. 30</i>		<i>30 July 1908</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1908</i>				
<i>Ris. 30</i>		<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1913</i>				
		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>1st Lt. 10th Inf.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 28, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>1st Lt. 10th Inf.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10206-101815-17220</i>				Home:			

6-681



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell James ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 882385 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

Service: Priv M10 Kyrb.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	17 Nov 1894	26 Jan 1895		18	June 1-1912	MAR 1-1913
Reis	15	22 Dec 1908	20 Jan 1909	Inc	21	Dec 28 1913	MAR 25 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 11/21/15 Bureau notified: DEC 2 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: Russell, James DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 895157 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co E 6" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	22 May 1907	29 Jan 1908				
Reis	22	21 June 1912	6 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: July 9, 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798-7-22-12

Remarks: Parsons, Tenn.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481



NAME: <u>Russell James Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>882385</u>			
Last paid to: <u>77 75 18 21</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 36	1911.	1 7 15	1915.	1 4 63	1919.	1
2 6		2 7		2 4 63		2	
3 10		3 6		3 4 63		3	
4 7		4 9		4 4 63		4	
1 7		1 9		1 63		1	
2 9		2 8		2 GRCUT 1		2	
3 10		3 9		3		3	
4 8		4 8		4		4	
1 8		1 4 21 30		1		1	
2 9		2 54		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4		4	
1 8		1 4 54 60		1		1	
2 8		2 22 54		2		2	
3 8		3 4 63		3		3	
4 6		4 4 63		4		4	

NAME: <u>James Russell</u>				DEAD. <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Mr 1907 22 50</u>				Certificate No. <u>895457</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 496	1911.	1 13 60	1915.	1	1919.	1
2		2 9 60		2		2	
3		3 11 60		3		3	
4		4 13 60		4		4	
1 3/4 119 20		1 9 60		1		1	
2 9		2 16 60		2		2	
3 10 60		3 19 45 59		3		3	
4 10		4 BULL: 2		4		4	
1 11 60		1		1		1	
2 11 60		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4	
1 14 60		1		1		1	
2 8 60		2		2		2	
3 8 60		3		3		3	
4 11 60		4		4		4	

NAME: **RUSSELL, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **934091** **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I-7" N. Va. Vol. Cav.* Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>2</i>	<i>FEB 2 1907</i>	<i>MAY 13 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>June 11, 1912</i>	<i>APR 14 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1914</i>		Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 13-1921</i>	<i>MAR 9 1922 c</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36793* *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: **Russell James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **934,091** **ARMY INVALID** ACT OF JULY 3, 1904

Service: **Pt I 7 W Va Vol Cav** Law:

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1921</i>				
Inc	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1927</i>			<i>SEP 19 1927</i>

Died:  Remarks: *Aug 1 1927*  
*c 10/3*

NAME: JAMES RUSSELL				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 934091			
LAST PAID TO: 4 March '07				REMARKS: Act of May 11, 1919							
P8 Act 8/27/90				10-25-4-50 72							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	X	1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2	12 372	2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	9	3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4	7-	4	6	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1	10	1	7	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2	7	2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	10	3	6	3	4 75	3	4 181	3	4 72	3	
4	8	4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1	9	1	MAY 10 61.32	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7	2	Inc 5 69.60	2	4 75	2	4 216	2		2	
3	9	3	4 75	3	4 117	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: JAMES RUSSELL,				ACT OF JULY 3 1923			
Certificate No. 934091				ACT OF MAY 1 1920			
Fees							
				GROUP 3			
RATE— 72				90			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Russell James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9547* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Lt 51st Inf 1st Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>9 March 1908</i>				
		<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>1st Div</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable -*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *387727* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Private Co. C 3rd U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Wound of forehead with resulting loss of sight of r't eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 September 1922</i>	<i>22 October 1926</i>				
		<i>18 Sept 18, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee* *W. H. Garbrecht, Paid* *2/10/23*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *801* **JAN 18 1923** Home: *WA 4/16/21*

8-601



NAME: <i>James Russell "dead"</i>				Certificate No. <i>954722</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>Margaret J Russell</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*3/18 67<sup>2</sup> Ending*  
*BULK 2*

NAME: <i>James Russell</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>War with Spain.</i>				Certificate No. <i>987727</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i># 18</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	42
1907.	2	12		1911.	2	12		1915.	2	4	42
1907.	3	25		1911.	3	13		1915.	3	4	42
1907.	4			1911.	4	9		1915.	4		42
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1915.	1	6	42 USH
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	11		1916.	2	5	1/2
1908.	3	17		1912.	3	7		1916.	3	4	42
1908.	4	11		1912.	4			1916.	4	4	42
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1916.	1	10	42 DH
1909.	2	7	42	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	8	42 DE
1909.	3	13		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	42
1909.	4	11		1913.	4	4	42	1917.	4	4	42
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	12	42 D.H.	1917.	1	4	42
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	42	1918.	2	4	42
1910.	3	13		1914.	3	4	42	1918.	3	4	42
1910.	4	27		1914.	4	4	42	1918.	4		42

*1912. 10 32 13*  
*Trans to Mo.*  
*Payment Card*  
*3 GROU 3 PAID*  
*TO JUNE 4, 1922*

<b>RUSSELL, JAMES (Deceased).</b>							
Certificate No.		992149		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: Cpl Co H, 35 U S C V I.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st		15 March 12 1907	May 23 1908				
And ending Aug 4 1907, date of death							
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Payable to widow Harriet Ann				Phoebus			
Former Roll No. H 6630 ("W")				Home: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			

NAME: Russell, James		DEAD-REPT'D AUG 14 1911		70251		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 998438		ARMY INVALID.		WAR WITH SPAIN			
Service: Pri Troop B, 10 U S Cav							
Disability: L. s. w'd left shoulder + collar bone							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 10		8 May 1899	Mar 21, 1900				
Fees:				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 14 1911			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Died June 17-1911			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 9210				Home:			

NAME: JAMES RUSSELL (Deceased).					Certificate No. 992149																								
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 at 15					Rate: 15					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
	1		38.90			1					1					1					1					1			
1908.	2		GROUP 3		1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

*David, Harriet Ann in full 38.70 6/1/08*

NAME: James Russell					DEAD-REPT'D AUG 14 1911					Certificate No. 998438																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 10					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		9.30		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		8.30			2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
	1					1		GROUP 1			1					1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
	1		IAN 4 1909			1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2		5.30		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3		6.30			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		8.30			4					4					4					4					4			
	1		11.30			1					1					1					1					1			
1910.	2		8.30		1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3		8.30			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		8.30			4					4					4					4					4			

*MILWAUKEE*

NAME: Russell, James (3-P. A. 1.) 30866 41093

Certificate No. 1033040 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri St, 1 Wis St A ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 50

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	12	25 Feb 1917	MAY 2 1917	Inc.	19	28 Feb. 1913	14 Oct 1913
Issue	15 <sup>50</sup>	MAY 22 1912	OCT 16 1912		22 <sup>50</sup>	28 Feb 1918	" " 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 13, 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4605718 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

41093

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 53819 Home:

NAME: Russell, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1040244 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt - B. 2 May 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	APR 9 1907	16 19				
Inc	15	16 July 10	6 Sept 10				
Reis	23	20	20				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y Transferred to:

Died: May 2 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1917 Check No. 4163136 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: 5/2 1917 Settlement made by order dated June 28 1917

payable to Mary A. Tenton

Former Roll No. 30 Home:





NAME: *Russell, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192223* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Ph H. 38' U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 26-1920</i>	<i>AUG 23 - 1921</i>				

Fees: *620 100 Milo B. Stevens 9/24/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP 9 1921 6-681

NAME: *Russell, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2568611* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Act 1st Lt E 140 Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *I. I. wound third finger left hand and left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 7 Mar 1895</i>	<i>30 Jan 1884</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *238 G. R.*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1192223</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 12</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>10 4 12</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>11 4 12</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>12 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 12</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 12</i>
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: <i>James A Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>256804</i>			
APR 4 1908 Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>9 4 100</i>
2		2	<i>18 .8</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>10 4 50</i>
3		3	<i>18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>11 4 50</i>
4		4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>
2		2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>
3	<i>8 18</i>	3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>
4	<i>30 15</i>	4	<i>16</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>15</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	
3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	
4	<i>13</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>5 18</i>	2	<i>18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	
3	<i>27</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

Russell, James A.  
Certificate No. 1

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

256804

**ARMY INVALID**

Levi:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

REVIEWS

Sgt & 1st Lt E 140 Pa

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<p>Died  <i>Mch 22-1925</i>  Remarks:  <i>ck</i></p> <p>APR 8 1925</p>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

## Service

**Disability:**

ACT, MAY 11, 1912

Law

ACT JUNE 21, 1890.

# ARMY INVALID

**DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Real.	15	28 Feb. 1890	14 Feb. 1891				
Reis.	25	28 May 1912	28 Jan. 1913				
Fees:				Died or 9 16 payable to widow <i>W. H. H. H.</i> Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b> Transferred to: Died: <i>Nr. 9. 1916.</i> Remarks: <i>R1 Jopha, Tenn.</i> Former Roll No. <i>706.</i> Home:			



NAME JAMES A. RUSSELL,

Certificate No.

Fees

256804

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

James A. Russell

Certificate No.

259003

Last paid FEB 4 1909

Rate: 2.25

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 201	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 20	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 75	1 3/4 5.	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2 75	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 75	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell James A.

Certificate No. 781484 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Co. E 141 Inf.

Disability: Heart

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Per</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>1 Dec 05</u>	<u>22 Dec 05</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Ch. H. Phillips Bureau notified: AUG 8 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1700 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell James A.

Certificate No. 1182899 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri. D. 3rd Term Ind.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 27</u>	<u>June 21-20</u>	<u>Jan 21-21</u>					

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Russell James B. (3-P. A. I.) **738**

Certificate No. 634559 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Corp. 11<sup>th</sup> A. 52<sup>nd</sup> Pa

Disability: A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 19/90	July 30/91				
REISSUE	15	July 20/10	Aug. 6/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7, 1912, P.M. Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 6 Home:

6-681

NAME: Russell James B (3-P. A. I.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 1080632 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.**

Service: Sgt D25 N.Y. Mil Inf

Disability: "S"

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	23 Feb 1907	12 June 1907	Paid	22 <sup>nd</sup>	2 Oct 1912	3 June 1913
Inc	15	2 Oct 1907	10 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 11/8/14. Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks: Dis No. 8...1914 Accrued order dated Feb. 10, 1915 payable to widow Harriet O. Russell  
Transferred to: # 312 West Church St. Champaign, Ill.

Former Roll No. 43497 (ag) Home:

FEB 19 1915 6-681



NAME: <i>James B. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>6344.559</i>			
Last paid to: <i>738</i>				Date: <i>#2 15</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	8	45
	4				4	6	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2		
	3				3		P
	4				4		GROUP 2
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	5	36		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	7	46 <sup>40</sup>		4		

NAME: <i>James B. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>17988</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Date: <i>#2 15 22<sup>nd</sup></i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	8. E. R.
	2				2	7	N. D. B.
	3	7/10	38 <sup>73</sup>		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	2 <sup>nd</sup>	9 <sup>20</sup> JHT	1912.	1	8	S E R
	2	9	JHT		2	8	S E R
	3	9	ABW		3	11	S E R
	4				4		
1909.	1	13	NY	1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	10	SEh		2		
	3	14			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	3	9	A. M. F.		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>

*Remarks: MAR 5 26<sup>25</sup> To date of death*

*GROUP 1*

*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Russell James C.**

Certificate No. **1197309** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl I 49th U S Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 15 1920	Jan 13 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Joseph H Hunter 2/3/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **JAN 21 1922**

6-681

**26006** (P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Russell James C.**

Certificate No. **122.611** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Priv. G. 1st Minn Vol. Inf. & Priv. Corp 21st Regt Vol. Inf.**

Disability: **Guns hot w/d left shoulder**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	15 Nov. 1877	7 Dec. 1877				
Priv	12	9 Mar. 1907	21 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 19, 1912. Comr.**

Bureau notified: **Nov. 21, 1912.**

Remarks: **Bt. 96, Boeur d'Alene, Idaho**

Former Roll No. **647/9/10 - 582/11**

Home:

6-681



NAME: **Russell James E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1004232** ARMY INVALID. Law: **301,520 ACT JUL 6, '08**

Service: **Pr a 6 Pa vrb a**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	26 apr 07	<b>DECEASED</b>			

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau **OCT 14 1909**

Remarks: **Shenandoah 0**

Former Roll No. **1058-02** Home:

NAME: **Russell James E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1162754** ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: **Corn Troop 95 US Cav**

Disability: **Partial loss of middle and ring finger of left hand injury of index finger**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	11 Aug 1910	25 Oct 1910				
Inc	12	5 June 1912	24 June 1912				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: **ONE-HALF PAY WIFE** Bureau notified: **Mathe Russell**

Remarks: **BUREAU ORDER OF MAY 16-1921**

Remarks: **3/16/19** **ONE-HALF SUSPENDED BY O. 11/4-20**

Remarks: **Transferred to: *Reduction***

Remarks: **Pay and m. in suspension and some pay made in full to him on B. O. Aug. 9, 1912**

Remarks: **full amount due suspended from Nov 4-20**

Remarks: **Feb 4-21 failure to suspend from Aug 4-20 to Nov 4-20 BUREAU ORDER ON Aug 2, 1912**

Former Roll No. **1058-02** Home:



NAME: <u>James E Russell</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>1004232</u>							
Last paid to: <u>6 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>301.520</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	3.20	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		1 36		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		15 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		7/15/09 \$5.20		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Widow, Lydia E Russell  
GROUP 3  
 Died 7/16/09 Paid Lydia E Russell

NAME: <u>James E. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1162754</u>			
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL \$12</u>				Remarks: <u>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		292	1911.	1	9	46 12
	2				2	14	24
	3				3	16	24
	4				4	15	24
	1				1	15	24
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	24
	3				3	24	15.93
	4				4	13	36
	1				1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Russell James F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 541650 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pv of 140" N.Y. Inf and C 1" N.Y. R.A. 31761

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 14 <sup>50</sup>		May 16 1912	July 19 1912				
Inc. 16 <sup>50</sup>		Sept 17 1914	Oct 10 1914				
21 <sup>50</sup>		Sept 17 1918					
Fees:		27 Sept 17 1923					

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: June 16 1917. Bureau notified JUL 12 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Waterloet Mich

Died June 16 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1918

payable to widow Lovina M. Russell

Former Roll No. 9558 MAY 20 1918 ORIGINAL Home: OCT 20 1914 1-147 6-691

NAME: Russell James F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 541650 ARMY INVALID. Law: 9558 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv of 140" N.Y. Inf. and C 1" N.Y. R.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 90	Mar. 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1912

Former Roll No. 25203 Home: 15947 6-691

NAME: James F Russell			ACT MAY 11, 1912			Certificate No. 5-41 650													
Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 @ 12			Rate: 175 = 1650			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 4950	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 4950		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 4950		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 4950		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 4950	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8/20	1050		2		4 4950		2				2		
	3				3	12	4300		3		4 4950		3				3		
	4				4		4350		4		4 4950		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 4350		1		4 4950	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 4350		2		4 4950		2				2		
	3				3		4 4350		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 4350		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 4350		1		715	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 4350		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 4350		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4		5 4863		4		Inc.		4				4		

6-681

NAME: James F Russell			Certificate No. 541 650												
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908			Rate: 12.			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		DETROIT		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		

NAME **Russell, James F.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **795 299** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt & Q M Sgt I 9 N Y V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Ino	72	May 1, 1920 Apr 1 1922	Oct 13 1923		

Died *June 21 1926* Reported **JUL 14 1926**

Remarks: *chk*

*June 21 1926* Reimbursement order dated **OCT 25 1926** 67 - Borden Ave  
 payable to *Jessie M. Russell* Perry  
*ny*

NAME: **Russell James F.** ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **795299** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pt & Q M Sgt I 9 N Y V Cav** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Dis</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>July 1895</del>	<del>8 July 1895</del>	<del>Dis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9 Aug 1912</del>
<del>Dis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>8 Mar 1907</del>	<del>20 Oct 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Mar 1915</del>	<del>APR 27 1915</del>
<del>Dis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21 May 1910</del>	<del>9 June 1910</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 7 1915**



NAME JAMES F. RUSSELL,

Certificate No.

795299

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	26-43	20				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

RECEIVED

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: <i>Russell James F Russell</i>										Certificate No. <i>795299</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 12 15 25 30 40 50</i>										Remarks: <i>30 40 50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.			
1 <i>7 24</i>		1 <i>5 45</i>		1 <i>4 25</i>		1 <i>4 120</i>		1 <i>4 100</i>		1			
2 <i>6</i>		2 <i>6</i>		2 <i>43 75</i>		2 <i>4 120</i>		2 <i>10 4 50</i>		2			
3 <i>6</i>		3 <i>6</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3 <i>4 120</i>		3 <i>1 4 50</i>		3			
4 <i>4</i>		4 <i>4</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 120</i>		4 <i>12 4 50</i>		4			
1 <i>8 63 47</i>		1 <i>6</i>		1 <i>4 90</i>		1		1 <i>31 4 50</i>		1			
2 <i>36</i>		2 <i>6</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2 <i>4 120</i>		2 <i>12 4 50</i>		2			
3 <i>8</i>		3 <i>5 27 15 33</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3 <i>4 141</i>		3 <i>3 4 50</i>		3			
4 <i>5</i>		4 <i>8 75</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 150</i>		4 <i>Trans to Mo.</i>		4			
1 <i>8</i>		1 <i>4 75</i>		1 <i>4 90</i>		1 <i>4 150</i>		1 <i>Payment Card</i>		1			
2 <i>5</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2 <i>4 150</i>		2		2			
3 <i>9</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3 <i>4 150</i>		3		3			
4 <i>8</i>		4 <i>4 45</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 150</i>		4		4			
1 <i>8</i>		1 <i>4 75</i>		1 <i>4 90</i>		1 <i>4 150</i>		1		1			
2 <i>5</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2 <i>4 150</i>		2		2			
3 <i>6 40 30</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3 <i>4 150</i>		3		3			
4 <i>5 45</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4 <i>4 128</i>		4		4		4			
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: *Russell James G.* 28846 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *434314* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P E, 7 Kans Cav,* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 20</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Jul 1907</i>				
<i>Revs 30</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died: *4/2* 1914 Accrued order dated *May 29 1914*

Payable to widow *Ellen Russell*

*2032 4-11* Transferred to *Lincoln Neb.*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.*

Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Lincoln Neb.*

*3032 4-11*

Former Roll No. *19669 5d.* Home: *JUN 9 1914*

NAME: *Russell James G.* ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *218340* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *2nd St. Co 5th Inf 44 & 2nd Div* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 15</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>		<i>May 17-1915</i>	<i>July 22 1915</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>8 June 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Revs 25</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

" *72 June 17, 1921-July 20, 1921*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *August 14-1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1922*

Remarks:

*Act 8/14 1922* Accrued order dated *3/16/23*

Payable to widow *Elizabeth B.*

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 4 1923*

NAME: <u>James G. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>434314</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>1920, 30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
2	8/15	12	60	2	7		
3	11	60		3	7		
4	10	60		4	7		
1908.	1	11	80	1	6		
2	15	60		2	8		
3	8	60		3	9		
4	7	60		4	7-10	7/33	
1909.	1	8		1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	8			4	4	90	
1910.	1	7		1	4	90	
2	7			2	4	90	
3	8			3	26	89	
4	7			4			

NAME: <u>James G. Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>1920, 30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8/15	110	1911.	1	8/15	110
2	13	36		2	10	45	
3	7	36		3	8	45	
4	11	36		4	6	45	
1908.	1	10	36	1	7	45	
2	7	36		2	8	45	
3	11	36		3	8	45	
4	5	36		4	11	36	
1909.	1	8	36	1	4	69	
2	10	36		2	4	90	
3	5	36		3	4	90	
4	8	36		4	4	90	
1910.	1	8	43	1	4	69	
2	7	45		2	4	69	
				3	4	69	
				4	4	69	



NAME *Russell, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *587910* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt G 100" Ill V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1927 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 May 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1405 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-661

NAME *Russell, James H.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *66237* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 125 H Y V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Ine</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1922</i>	<i>May 7, 1924</i>		

Died: *Sept 10, 1928* Reported: *OCT 5, 1928*

Remarks: *At Home N.Y.*

*William J. Burke, Com resigned 3/9/1926.*

*App'd Jan 21, 1926 by Supt. Burke. Comd. made was even*

*St. John Co. 1924 Bond 1000.00*

By: filed *25919799-13476 72 cancelled 7/2/1926*

*Ada Burke Com Bath N.Y.*

*App'd Mar 9, 1926 by Supt. Burke*

*St. John Co. N.Y. Bond 1000.00*

By: filed *May 1926*



NAME: <i>James A Russell</i>												Certificate No. <i>587910</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>DIED 91 May 1910</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>JAMES H. RUSSELL</b>												Certificate No. <i>68237</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
<i>Ada Burke Com</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>															
RATE—	50	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	7 72	9 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	8 72	7 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	8 72	7 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	5 14	4 72	10 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	10 72	9 72	11 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	7 72	10 72	11 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	13 72	8 72	11 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	20 72	9 72	7 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	25 72	13 72	7 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	23 72	6 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	10 72	9 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 72	7 72										

*10/12/1929*



NAME: <u>James H. Russell</u> (CIVIL WAR 66-23-1920)											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>7-20: 55 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Harry G. John</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 51	1915. 1	3/17 51-	1919. 1	4 105.	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	11 51	2	25 51 pm	2	4 105	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	11 51	3	4 51	3	4 105	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	23 51	4	4 51	4	4 105	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	10 51	2	4 51	2	4 105	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 51	3	4 151.50	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	3 51	4	4 51	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	6 mts	1	51	1917. 1	8 63.	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	12 102	2	4 51	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	16 51	3	4 51	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 51	4	4 51	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12 51	1	X	1	4 60	1	4 150	1		1	
2	12 51	2	27 107	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 51	3	26 51	3	4 87	3	4 150	3		3	
4	15 51	4	11/15 51.	4	4 105	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO APR. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <u>James H. Russell</u> Act of May 11, 1912											
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>32</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 45	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	8 45	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 67.50	2	DEAD	2		2	
3		3	10 45	3	4 67.50	3	1/21 58 67.	3		3	
4		4	13 70	4	4 67.50	4	16	4		4	
1909. 1	13 41.70	1	4 57	1	4 67.50	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2	8 45	2	4 57	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 57	3	4 67.50	3		3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 57	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 45	1	4 57	1	4 67.50	1		1		1	
2	7 45	2	4 67.50	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	9 45	3	4 67.50	3	4 94.10	3		3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4		4		4	



NAME: *Russell James H.* 8552 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711628* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Music Band 1st Mich Vlt Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sept-90</i>	<i>30 Jan 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28209* Home: 8-891

NAME: Russell, James H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 778883 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 1 Wis Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
<i>Rest</i>	72	<i>Nov 17, 1926</i>				
	90	<i>Jan 18, 1927</i>	<i>Jan 5 1928</i>			
<i>to end</i>		<i>Jan 27, 1927</i>	<i>date of death.</i>			

*Jan 27, 1927* Reported *MAR 15 1927*

*Reimbursement order dated MAR 21 1928*

payable to *Carrie O. Barnett* *Melba Idaho,*



NAME: <u>James H. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>71162E</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8 36</u>			4	<u>DETROIT</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>GROUP 3</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>JAMES H. RUSSELL,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920										
Certificate No. <u>778883</u>		GROUP 1										
Rate— <u>50</u>		<u>65 72 90</u>										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	<u>4</u>	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	<u>4</u>	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	<u>4 50</u>	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	<u>4 50</u>	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	<u>4 50</u>	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	<u>4 50</u>	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	<u>4 50</u>	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	<u>4 50</u>	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	<u>4 50</u>	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED  
DEAD REIMBURSEMENT  
3/22 74.57

NAME: Russell, James H. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 778-883 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1913  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: Pri F, 1 His Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES. 4

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 10		<u>15 Mar 1907</u>	<u>DEC 5 1907</u>	Inc 25		<u>6 May 1913</u>	<u>16 July 1913</u>
Reissue 19		<u>MAY 8 1912</u>	<u>MAY 15 1913</u>	30		<u>6 May 1918</u>	<u>16 July 1913</u>
				40		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

41137

Former Roll No. 5988 Home: 6-611

NAME: RUSSELL, JAMES H. (S-P. A. 4.)  
 Certificate No. 923,287 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: SPECIAL AGT. CIVIL WAR  
HELPLESS CHILD  
 Name of Soldier: George W.  
 Service: Priv D, 1st Ohio Vol Heavy Artillery.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		<u>Sept 18, 1922</u>	<u>Nov 7, 1922</u>				<u>To continue during period of disability</u>

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GEORGETOWN Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

J. J. Perry Gen  
Carter Co Tenn Co let  
Appt Nov 25/22 Bond \$300.  
 Former Roll No. Dec 22 VOUCHER. Home: DEC 11 1922

EVIDENCE FILED WITH Dec 22 VOUCHER. 6-611

[illegible]

NAME: JAMES H. RUSSELL												SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR		Certificate No. 923,287					
Last paid to:				Date: 12				Remarks: J. J. Perry Edm.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Russell, James H.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1125831	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt H 70 Ill Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Reported Remarks: <i>May 29 1927</i> <i>chn</i>	

NAME: Russell James H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1125831	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Service:	Pt H 70 Ill <del>Inf</del> Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>Dec. 19.</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>June 3, 1918</i>
	<i>21 Dec. 19.</i>	<i>1917</i>	
Fees:		30 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Transferred to:	
Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>511 Crayville Cal</i>			
Former Roll No. 43511 (281)		Home: <i>511</i>	



NAME JAMES H RUSSELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 1125831

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: James H Russell				Certificate No. 1125831			
Last paid to: 4 July (1907 @ 6 (ag) 1245 21 30				Rate: 50			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12 N. D.	4 45	1910.	1	4 45	4 150
2	7 N. D.	4 45	2 4 90	2	4 90	4 50	4 100
3	18 SER	4 45	3 4 90	3	4 90	4 50	4 50
4	12	4 45	4 4 90	4	4 90	4 50	4 50
1	12 AMF	4 45	1 4 90	1	4 90	4 50	4 50
2	12 SER	4 45	2 4 90	2	4 90	4 50	4 50
3	18 SER	4 45	3 4 132	3	4 132	4 50	4 50
4	23	4 45	4 4 150	4	4 150	4 50	4 50
1	26 NT	4 45	1 4 150	1	4 150	4 50	4 50
2	15 AMP	4 45	2 4 150	2	4 150	4 50	4 50
3	14 NT	4 45	3 4 150	3	4 150	4 50	4 50
4	4	4 45	4 4 150	4	4 150	4 50	4 50
1	11 S. E. R.	4 45	1 4 150	1	4 150	4 50	4 50
2	12	4 45	2 4 150	2	4 150	4 50	4 50
3	14 N. D. E	4 45	3 4 150	3	4 150	4 50	4 50
4	11	4 45	4 4 150	4	4 150	4 50	4 50
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Russell, James Harvey ACT MAY 28 1912 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 110 7616 ARMY INVALID Law: Act June 27, 1890  
1st February 6, 1907.

Service: P. Co 47 Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Dec 1904	27 Apr 1905	Reissue	18	28 Aug 1916	30 July 1913
Reis	12	31 Aug 1908	24 Sep. 1908	Reissue	21	28 Aug 1921	30 July 1913
Reissue	15	18 Nov. 1912	30 July 1913				

Fees:

Died: Nov. 8, 1915 Jan. 20, 1916

payable to widow: Mary J. Russell

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Lake City, Iowa

Bureau notified: DEC 8 - 1915

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/24/08

Former Roll No. 30-619 Home: Lake City Iowa  
JAN 27 1916

NAME: Russell, James J. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 218 608 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: Pt A 13 Ky

Disability: Dis. eyes, 4 res. defective vision, total etc.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	9 April 1884	21 May 1884				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Bureau notified: Feb 12 - 1913

Died: Jan 7 1913

Remarks: \$55.00 payable to W. C. Lloyd, Grub, Ky as reimbursement C. H. 29 1913

Former Roll No. 9223 Home: Gen Larr.

NAME: <u>James Harvey Russell</u>										Certificate No. <u>1107616</u>	
Last Paid: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8 1/2</u>		Remarks: <u>SEP 29 1908 28 1/3</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	7			2	4	45
	3				3	19			3	4	45
	4				4	7			4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1		
	2				2	8			2		
	3	16	4		3	9			3		
	4	16	28 1/2		4	7			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	8			2	24	60		2		
	3	8			3	11	36		3		
	4	8			4	44	45		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2		
	3	14			3	4	45		3		
	4	11-9			4	4	45		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>James J Russell</u>										Certificate No. <u>218608</u>	
Last Paid: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>2</u>		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	72	1915.	1		
	2				2	16	72		2		
	3				3	14	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2		
	3				3	19	72		3		
	4	16	72		4	7	72		4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	7	72	1917.	1		
	2	13	72		2	7	72		2		
	3	7	72		3	13	55		3		
	4	13	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4		

Prison Fair



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell James K*

Certificate No. *364932* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Wagoner 4'8" 2nd V. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 26 Sept 1910</i>	<i>20 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Mch. 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 15 1911**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/22/11*

Former Roll No. *693* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell James K*

Certificate No. *364932* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Wagoner 4'8" 2nd V. Cav & 31st Ind V. S.*

Disability: *Amput of rt elbow & rt knee*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 Aug 1890</i>	<i>22 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *693* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>James K. Russell</i>										Certificate No. <i>364932</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

*3980*

NAME: <i>James K. Russell</i>										Certificate No. <i>364932</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

*15*  
*13*  
*9*  
*9*  
*10*  
*10*  
*10*

*FEB. 6, 1907*

NAME: Russell James R O (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 577,454 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 27, 1890.  
Act of July 27, 1912.

Service: P D 154 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 July 90	13 May 91	Per	15 <sup>50</sup>	23 May 1912	21 Nov 1912
				Inc	19	July 31 1914	AUG 23 1914
				Inc	22 <sup>50</sup>	July 31 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1306360 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 43451 Home: SEP 8 1914 6-681

NAME: Russell, James L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 158,389 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: bapt. G 8 Conn Inf.

Disability: G 8 ind abdomen

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	6 Jan 1863	28 March, 1879		40	JUN 10, 1918	
Rev	26	7 Aug. 1912	23 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	25 Nov. 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1923

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated APR 2 1923  
payable to James E. Russell 15 Washington St.  
South Norwalk,  
Conn.

Former Roll No. 9 APR 6 1923 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James R P Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>577454</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12/15/19</u>				Remarks: <u>18019</u>			
				43451			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 N.D.	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	
2		2	6 HEO	2	4 57	2	
3		3	7 SER	3	4 57	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 AMF	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	
2		2	6 LBL	2	4 57	2	
3		3	3	3	GROUP 1	3	
4		4	7/18 LBL	4		4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8 NT	2	4 46 50	2		2	
3	8 ABW	3	4	3		3	
4		4	4	4		4	
1910. 1	11 S.E.R.	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	8 S.E.R.	2	4 46 50	2		2	
3	11 S.E.R.	3	4 46 50	3		3	
4		4	6 53 92	4		4	

NAME: <u>James L. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>23379</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
				50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 30	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	6	3	4 90	3	4 120
4		4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1	6 30.	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2	8 1	2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	8	3	6	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	8	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2	8	2	4 30. 148.50	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	8	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	8	4	5 76.50	4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2	11	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	0	3	4 90	3	4 118	3	4 150
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 150



NAME: <b>Russell James L.</b>		DEAD-REPT'D FEB 13 1909	30914
Certificate No. <b>432967</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>
Service: <b>Pri. 634 Ky.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rele	12	18 Feb., 1907	APR 27 1907
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>DEAD-REPT'D FEB 13 1909</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>53899</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Russell, James L.</b>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1140174</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Pt B. 170. Ohio N. G. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 June 1907	9 Nov. 1907
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>11.06.1908</b>		Bureau notified: <b>11.1908</b>	
Remarks: <b>Approved order dated 25 Nov 1908</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>Orig</b>		Home:	



NAME: James L. Russell				DEAD-REPT'D FEB 13 1906				Certificate No. 432967							
Jan 4 1907. #10 12															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		33.07		2		MILWAUKEE		2				2		
	3		Card to Pym		3				3				3		
	4		July 1908		4				4				4		
1908.	1		addres	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		Not known		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUT 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: James L. Russell				Certificate No. 1140174			
Last paid to: Rate: 12.				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		155.00		4		
1908.	1		10/	1912.	1		
	2		9/		2		
	3		11/		3		
	4		DIED		4		
1909.	1		Acid	1913.	1		
	2		Giver 2		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

**Certificate No.**

140627

# ARMY INVALID

**LAW**

**Act of May 1, 1920**



Pt I 91 III V Inf

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	Apr 7-1926				Reported
				Requiesce					MAY 1 1 1926
				CR					

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

## Certificates No.

140627

# ARMY INVALID.

Low:  
ACT FEBRUARY 5, 1907

Service:

3. I 91 See Vol Inf

**Disability:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	16 Mar 1907	Reis	25	17 May 1912	19 July 1912
Inc	23	Feb 1910	7 Mch 1910	Inc	25	May 1912	June 18 1915
Fee:				40 JUN 10 1918 Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <i>College 4 St. Home</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:		<i>2mich</i>			
Remarks: <i>Carrollton Ill</i> <i>Wed sub payments and thus recover \$1.00 per mo fr May 17, 1912.</i> <i>to Feb 14, 1915 inclusive erroneously paid under former issued</i> <i>Reis to correct rate and allow increase</i> <i>check #812223 dated July 4, 1915 cancelled</i> <i>43496 (ack June)</i>							
Former No.				Home:			
				<b>JUL 12 1915</b>			

NAME JAMES M RUSSELL

Certificate No.

140627

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

James M Russell

Certificate No.

140627

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	S.E.R.	1911.	2	7	N.D.B.	1915.	2	4	75
2	10	ABW		3	10	ABW		3	10	ABW	
4	10	JHT		4	10	JHT		4	10	JHT	
1908.	2	9	JHT	1912.	2	8	S.E.R.	1916.	2	4	90
3	8	ABW		3	11	S.E.R.		3	4	90	
4	10	S.E.R.		4	11	S.E.R.		4	4	90	
1909.	1	10	S.E.P.	1913.	1	4	L.B.L.	1917.	1	4	90
2	14	NT		2	4	75		2	4	90	
3	11	N.D.B.		3	4	75		3	4	90	
4	11	N.D.B.		4	4	75		4	4	90	
1910.	1	4	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90	
3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90	
4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90	
1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1912.	1	4	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	120	1927.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120	1928.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1	4	120	1929.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1	4	120	1930.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1923.	1	4	120	1927.	1	4	120	1931.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1924.	1	4	120	1928.	1	4	120	1932.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1925.	1	4	120	1929.	1	4	120	1933.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1926.	1	4	120	1930.	1	4	120	1934.	1	4	120
2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	
1927.	1	4	120	1931.	1	4	120				
2	4	120		2	4	120					
3	4	120		3	4	120					
4	4	120		4	4	120					
1928.	1	4	120	1932.	1	4	120				
2	4	120		2	4	120					
3	4	120		3	4	120					
4	4	120		4	4	120					
1929.	1	4	120	1933.	1	4	120				
2	4	120		2	4	120					
3	4	120		3	4	120					
4	4	120		4	4	120					
1930.	1	4	120	1934.	1	4	120				
2	4	120		2	4	120					
3	4	120		3	4	120					
4	4	120		4	4	120					
1931.	1	4	120								
2	4	120									
3	4	120									
4	4	120									
1932.	1	4	120								
2	4	120									
3	4	120									
4	4	120									
1933.	1	4	120								
2	4	120									
3	4	120									
4	4	120									
1934.	1	4	120								
2	4	120									
3	4	120									
4	4	120									

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



28875 (S-P. A. 1.)

*Russell James M.*

Certificate No. *216 974* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri M. H. Ill. Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Varicose veins of left leg & res. ulcers*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr 1889</i>	<i>9 Dec 1889</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>Jan 16</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>APR 7 1914</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>13 Feb 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *2/13/89* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *2/13/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1918* Bureau notified: *Apr 1 1918*

Remarks: *Fremont Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *19* Home:

6-881

(S-P. A. 1.)

*Russell, James M.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *355667* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px 8 Mo. S. M. U. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *11/16/15* Bureau notified: *2/4/16*

Remarks: *Check No. 9900960 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *705* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-881



NAME: <u>James M. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>216974</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>75 1821</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26		1915.	1		63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	21 90	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	43 40		2	4	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	22	45		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	5	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	5	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	7 34		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3		GROUP		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James M. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>355667</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	31 80	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	21			3	22	7 34		3				3				3				3		
	4	25			4	13	12 12		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	2	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Russell James M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *32704*

Certificate No. *625707* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 20 Ohio I & P E 156 Ohio N. J.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>17 Dec 07</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>23 Mch 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 26 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 14-1920</i>	<i>Nov. 22-1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 32704* Home: *Penn 227 H-524* 6-661

NAME: *Russell James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *642629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st. H 10 N. Y. Cav 3 H 1 N. Y. Prov. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3-1908* Bureau notified: *May 23-1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57442* Home: 6-661

NAME: <i>James M. Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 Certificate No. <i>625707</i>			
NOV 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: <i>1528.28</i> <del>32</del> <i>58.72</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96
2		2	6 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96
3		3	7 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96
4	<i>742320</i>	4	7 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	7 34 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96
2	6 45	2	7 34 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96
3	6 45	3	7 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>
4	6 45	4	7 73 <sup>42</sup>	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150 <sup>40</sup>
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 216
2	6 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 216
3	6 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 216
4	6 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 216
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 216
2	6 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 216
3	6 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 84 <sup>60</sup>	3	4 216
4	7 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	4 216

NAME: <i>James M. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>642629</i>			
Last paid by: <i>7/4/07</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8/6 32</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11 60</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>13</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, James M.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *689637* ARMY INVALID *DEAD* Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. Co. A. 9<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1911</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1913</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14, 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1915*

Remarks: *Route #7. Box #19. Difficult. Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, James M.*

Certificate No. *689637* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co A 9<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 April 1902</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *765.* Home: 6-691

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*



NAME: <u>James M. Russell</u>				Act of Aug 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>689637</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1911</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				<b>DEAD</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	544			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	46		3	Inc			3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James M. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>689637</u>															
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		219	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	GRULE			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Russell James M.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *875633* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Adjt 118 OVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 17</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mar 97</i>	<i>22 Mar 98</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>	<i>17 Dec 08.</i>				

Notes: *22 for Jeremiah Cain, Husband O.*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3 29 30* Bureau notified: **NOV 4 - 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *740* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Russell, James M LO* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *701151* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *O G 22 Ill Inf*

Guardian: *Charles F. Krodell, Gdn*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>27 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Lillie Lucile</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>	<i>23 Sept 1913</i>

Notes: *No fee*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *OK*

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED

Former Roll No. *July 1910* VOU: *Bureau notified OCT 28 1913*

6-678

NAME: <u>James M. Russell</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>875633</u>							
Last paid to:				Date: <u>17-24</u>				Remarks: <u>306.873</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 10 72  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 GROUP 1  
 4 11/8 16

1911. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1915. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1919. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1923. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1927. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1931. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1935. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1939. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1943. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1947. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1951. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1955. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1959. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1963. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1967. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1971. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1975. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1979. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1983. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1987. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1991. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1995. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

1999. 1 11/8 16  
 2 11/8 16  
 3 11/8 16  
 4 11/8 16

NAME: <u>James M. Russell</u>				14068				Certificate No. <u>701151</u>							
Last paid to:				Date: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Charles F. Knodell, Gdn</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 9 EMS  
 2 10 EMS  
 3 14 EMS  
 4 12 EMS

1908. 1 12 EMS  
 2 4/15 42  
 3 7/18 42  
 4 10/15 42

1909. 1 8 MMN  
 2 4/10 42  
 3 11  
 4 28 3733

1910. 1 GROUP 1  
 2  
 3 7/18 42  
 4 10 EMS



NAME: **RUSSELL, JAMES H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **765672** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pvt. D., 9" Del. Vol. Inf.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein. 15		6 Jan. 1911	16 Jan. 1911				
Rein. 21		Oct. 22. 1914	Feb. 17. 1915 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 28. 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1918 D-3.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: **MAR 9 1915**

NAME: *Russell, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **765672** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. D-9" Del. Infr*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Apr. 1905	23 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Referred to alien case Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *36827* Home: **6-651**



NAME: JAMES N. RUSSELL.										ACT MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. 765672									
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 at <del>12</del> <u>21.30</u>										Rate: <u>21.30</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		941.80	1915.	1		26.40	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		845		2		4 63		2				2				2								
	3				3		6		3		4 63		3				3				3								
	4				4		6		4		4 63		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		6		2		4 63		2				2				2								
	3				3		6		3		4 63		3				3				3								
	4				4		4		4		4 63		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2		4		2		4 63		2				2				2								
	3				3		4		3		4 63		3				3				3								
	4				4		4 45		4		4 63		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		4 45		2		4 63		2				2				2								
	3				3		4 45		3		<del>4 63</del>		3				3				3								
	4	x	x		4		4 45		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4								

NAME: James N. Russell										Certificate No. 765672																			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908										Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2		8.36		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		11.36		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		7.36		4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1		6.36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		8.36		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		7.36		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		4.36		4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1		8.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		8.36		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		8.36		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		7.36		4				4				4				4				4								

**Russell James O M**

Certificate No. **424128** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: **P.O. 23 my wife.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add 2		Sept 15 1890	incl 20 1893	Died Nov 9 1906		Act of March 4, 1917.	dated Dec 1 1917
				payable to widow <b>Mary A. Russell</b>			
				<b>R. #1 - Vestal, N.Y.</b>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>DEC 12 1917</b> 6-681			

**Russell James O** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **8524** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.**

Service: **Sgt Troop No. 7 U. S. Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		Mar 4 1917	July 31 1918				
Fees: <b>\$15 John H. Morris pd 8/21/18</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 8 1918</b>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <u>James O M Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>424128</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Oct 4 1906 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27 1890</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>James O. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>8524</u>			
Last paid to: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



*Russell James P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25496 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *534505* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1921.

Service: *P. I. 146 Ind*

Disability: *Dis. Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>20 May 08</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 19-1914</i>	<i>Apl 6 1914</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 18-1918</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 19-1921</i>	<i>Feb 26-1922</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1922*

Remarks:

*Died 12/1/22, commitment order dated 3-24-23 payable to Susanna Nichols*

Former Roll No. *General Law 27256* Home: *MAR 31 1923* 6-651

NAME: *Russell, James P.* 39 (S-P. A. 1.) 753

Certificate No. *975727* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1921.~~

Service: *P. K. 203 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 8 08</i>	<i>May 11 08</i>	INCREASE	<i>19</i>	<i>Apl 6 1916</i>	<i>June 13 1916</i>
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>May 31 12</i>	<i>Feb. 11 13</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Apl 6 1921</i>	<i>or</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 14 1920* 6-651





(S-P. A. 1)

NAME **Russell James R.**

Certificate No. **178,889** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 4 Ky Vol Inf**

Disability

*Revs - 19 May 23, 1912. Nov 30 1912*  
*40 June 10, 1918.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 6, 1921</i>						
<i>Rest</i>						<i>Nov. 24, 1924</i>	<i>ck</i>	<b>DEC - 8 1924</b>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 2, 1915</i>						
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>						
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 6, 1921</i>	<i>Mar 2, 1925</i>					
<i>to end Nov. 24, 1924 date of death</i>								
				<i>Pay wid</i> <i>Rusan J Russell</i> <i>Pt 1 Waynesburg</i> <i>Ky.</i>				

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Russell James R.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **178889** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt. A. 4 Ky. Vol. Inf.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs. 12-19</i>		<i>Apr. 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Revs. 19-23</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
					<i>72</i>	<i>June 6, 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 12-1923c</i>
<i>Yes: Atty. none atty. none</i>							
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>9238 G.L.</b>				Home:			

6-581

NAME JAMES R. RUSSELL,  
Certificate No.  
Fee 178889

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ✓

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72	12 286									
APRIL	4	1 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME James R. Russell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 178889

178889 1908 12-19 40-11-12 ACT MAY 11, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	57	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 80		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans to Mo  
Payment Card



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, James R.*

Certificate No. *487195* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 3 B 5 Ill V Car.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 July 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 - 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/9/10*

Former Roll No. *717. C. T. L. W.* Home:

6-461

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Russell, James R.* **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. *745949* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt 3 Batty NJ L A*

Disability:

6-462

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Remarks: *July 5, 1928 Reported JUL 11 1928*  
*Cancelled 11/26*  
*Home*

*Kearney adm 11/22/26*



NAME: <u>James R Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>487195</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>GROUP 3</u>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>			4		
	1	<u>13</u>			1		
1908.	2	<u>9</u>		1912.	2		
	3	<u>11</u>			3		
	4				4		
	1	<u>12</u>			1		
	2	<u>12</u>			2		
	3				3		
	4	<u>12</u>			4		
	1	<u>12</u>			1		
	2	<u>11</u>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		

NAME: **Russell, James R.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **745,949** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**Act Feb 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri 3 Batt'y. N. J. L. A.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<del>21 Feb 1907</del>	20 May 1907		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	20	<del>12 Sept 1910</del>	6 Oct. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	22	<del>24 May 1912</del>	19 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1872** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME: **Russell, James R.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **826 672** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 1 Colo V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died **Sept. 24 1923** Remarks: **6/2 -**

Reported **OCT 19 1923**

NAME:

James H Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

23386

Certificate No.

745,949

Last paid to:

4 Mich 27 @ 12

Rate:

25¢ 39

Remarks:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		960	1915.	1		4 6750	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 150
	2		7 4609		2		8		2		4 6750		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3		7 45		3		9		3		4 6750		3		4 96		3		4
	4		7 45		4		8		4		4 6750		4		4 96		4		124
	1		9		1		7		1		4 6750		1		4 96		1		4 50
1908.	2		8	1912.	2		7	1916.	2		4 6750	1920.	2		4 96	1924.	2		4 50
	3		10		3		9		3		4 6750		3		4 16980		3		4 50
	4		9		4		5 715833		4		4 6750		4		4 150		4		4 50
	1		8		1		4 6750		1		4 6750		1		4 150		1		1 Trans to Mo
1909.	2		9	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 6750	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2		2 Payment Card
	3		10		3		4		3		4 6750		3		4 150		3		
	4		8		4		4 6750		4		4 6750		4		4 150		4		
	1		8		1		4 6750		1		4 6750		1		4 150		1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2		4 6750	1918.	2		4 6750	1922.	2		4 150	1926.	2		
	3		13		3		4 6750		3		4 9410		3		8 GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4		5 5762		4		4 6750		4		4 96		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <u>JAMES R RUSSELL</u>			Certificate No. <u>826672</u>			Act of May 1, 1920		
						GROUP 3		
RATE—	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY								
FEBRUARY								
MARCH								
APRIL								
MAY	4							
JUNE	4 50							
JULY	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50							
DECEMBER								

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Russell, James R.* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *826.672* - ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1905~~

Service: *Pri. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Colo. Vol. Cas.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 1, 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>May 1, 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R. & D. #2 Boise, Idaho. 1-1-99 R. & D. 1-1-99*

Former Roll No. *6989-6472-17259* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Russell, James R.* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *966 449* - ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
~~Act of February 6 1905~~

Service: *Cpl Co K. 87<sup>th</sup> Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>	<i>28 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1914*

Remarks: *Noel's Clerk*

Former Roll No. *475* Home:

*232 Act of June 27 1893.*

6-661



NAME: <u>James R. Russell</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>826.672</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar. 1908 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120		
2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	1927.	1	
3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	2		
4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	3		
1908.	1	18	33	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	4	
2	26	30		2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	1928.	1	
3	14	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	101	2		
4	11	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150	3		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	4	
2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	1929.	1	
3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	2		
4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150	3		
1910.	1	21	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	4	
2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	1930.	1	
3	15	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150	2		
4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150	3		

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 8 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1928

6-581

NAME: <u>James R. Russell</u>					Certificate No. <u>966.449</u>												
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907 @ 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		551	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1				
2				2	15	60		2				2			1927.	1	
3				3	11	60		3				3			2		
4				4	16	60		4				4			3		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			4	
2	20	60		2	11	60		2				2			1928.	1	
3	26	60		3	19	60		3				3			2		
4	14	60		4	9	60		4				4			3		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			4	
2	14	60		2	4			2				2			1929.	1	
3	12	60		3	4			3				3			2		
4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4			3		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			4	
2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2			1930.	1	
3	11	60		3	6	00		3				3			2		
4	23	60		4				4				4			3		

6-581

NAME: James Earl Russell 10507 (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 1-155690 - ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
Act of June 15, 1900.  
 Service: Inf - G. 15 Pa Vol Cav  
 Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	22	2 June 1908	15 June 1909	30		June 10-1918	
15	21	21 June 1914	22 June 1913	32		June 21-1920	
22	21	21 June 1918					
22	21	21 June 1923					

Fees: 16 Henry D Phillips, Trenton N.J.

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 8 1919 D-3

Remarks: Dec 4, 1918 Catharine C. Russell Box 614  
Kingman Arizona

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1919 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: Russell, James S. 10491 (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 568118 - ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
Act of June 15, 1900.  
 Service: Pr. Co. C. 14 Kans. Vol. Cav.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	2 June 1914	11 Sep. '05	40		JUN 10, 1918	
Reis	19	2 June 1914	3 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
24	30	May 1916					

Fees: 30 30 May 1921

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Shull Valley, Ariz.

Former Roll No. 242/15, 205/4, 17261 Home: 6-681

NAME: John J. Reid *now known as James Reid Russell* Certificate No. 1155690

Last paid to: Rate: 15 154 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 <b>DEAD</b>	1	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 8/6 91 <sup>✓</sup>	2	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 26	3 <i>inc</i>	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4
1911. 1	1 4 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4
1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4
1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4
1914. 1	1 4 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4

NAME: James S. Russell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 568118

Last paid to: Rate: 24 44 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 54	1 4 120	1 4 150	1
2	2 14 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 1 4	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 54	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 3 4 50	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Trans to No.	1
2	2 15 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 11 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 116 <sup>80</sup>	3 <b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 120	4 <b>TO JUNE 4, 1923</b>	4	4



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Russell, James S.			
Certificate No.	908426	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 59 & Pt I 57 Mass Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				OCT 1, 1924
				Sept. 14, 1924		
				Remarks: ch.		

NAME: Russell, James S.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	908426	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 <del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>
Service:	Pri. I. 59 & Pri. I. 57 Mass. Inf.		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	15	30 Aug. 1907			35	JUN 10, 1918	
Inc.	20	23 Nov. 1911		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reid.	24	8 Oct. 1912					

  

Transferred from:	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	
2372	BOSTON, MASS.
Home:	6-001



NAME

JAMES S RUSSELL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fee

908426

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: James S. Russell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 908,426											
Last paid for: 4 Sept. 1912				Rate: 24 55 50 X				Remarks: 23388											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 105	29 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4 72			2	4 105	30 4 50		2		
	3	30 17 78			3	5			3	4 72			3	4 105	1 4		3		
	4	45			4	4 45 50			4	4 72			4	4 105	12 4		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4 60		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 105	31 4 50	1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4 72			2	4 105	2 4 50		2		
	3	4			3	4 60 50			3	4 72			3	4 105	3 4 50		3		
	4	4			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans to Mo	1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4 72			2	4 150	2 Payment Card		2		
	3	4			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	4			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	4			3	4 72			3	4 102 80			3	4 150			3		
	4	4			4	4 72			4	4 105			4	4 150			4		
												3 GROUP 3 PAID							
												TO JUNE 4, 1929							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Russell James S**

Certificate No. **1195503** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. L, 5th Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov. 11, 1920	Nov. 21, 1921				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 29 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Russell James T.**

Certificate No. **347,677** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Priv. 22, and m 32 Mass.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	22 July, '07	10 Sept, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DIED 11/3/07 REP BY Jas. E. Bombard**  
**DROPPED & REP'D 11/6/1907**  
**Letter filed with drop notice.**

Former Roll No. **3 ~ 2.** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

NAME: James S. Russell												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1195503			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		2 0 4 12		2						
	3				3				3		1 1 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		12/10 12920	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		1 B-4 36		2						
	3				3				3		4 36		3						
	4				4				4		4 36		4						
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924							

NAME: James T. Russell												Certificate No. 347,677							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12				Rate: 20				Remarks: X											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, James V.

Certificate No. 14680 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 Mexican War.

Service: Pri co H. 3 mo mtd vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Apr 1907</u>	<u>15 June 1907</u>				
<u>30</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>16 Aug. 1912</u>				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Mch. 24 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1920

Remarks: Widow, Tex.

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, James V.

Certificate No. 115,111 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Act of May 11, 1907.

Service: Pt. A. 26" Ky V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Jan. 1911</u>	<u>14 Mch. 1911</u>				
<u>30</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>10 Oct 1912</u>				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died: 4-3-14 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home:

6-281





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, James H.

Certificate No. 115111 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 1 1900

Service: Pt A 26" Ky U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12		9 June 1892	5 Dec. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped - pensioned under Act Feb 6-1907 by issue of Mar. 14-1911 - R Mar 14-1911

Former Roll No. 31347 Act June 27-1890 Home: R

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, James H.

Certificate No. 304273 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E. 6" N. H.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12		22 Mar. 1907	16 Mar. 1907	Pri 25		24 June 1912	30 Apr 1913
Inc. 15		19 Aug. 1911	8 Sept. 1911	" 30		13 Aug. 1916	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 6/8/17 Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: 460587 Dated JUL 4 1917

Droped under Consolidation Home: 6-661

NAME: <u>James H Russell</u>					Certificate No. <u>115111</u>														
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James H. Russell</u>					Certificate No. <u>304273</u>														
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 25 30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		11 20-25 60		4		16 40 30		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		9 40	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 36		2		16 45		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		11 45		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		8 45		4		5 Inc. 83 50		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2		7 45 93 33		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		



NAME: Russell James W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 883.885 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: GN. 10. 146 MAY 29  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Per</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>MAY 6 1908</u>	<u>JUN 13 1908</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
"	<u>19</u>	<u>27 June 1912</u>	<u>7 Aug 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
"	<u>22</u>	<u>11 Apr. 1913</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: April 7, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:  6-681

NAME: Russell James W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 998423 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pr N 46" Mo V. &  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>May 1911</u>	<u>3 June 1911</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>		<u>15</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>17 Apr 1914</u>	
				<u>19</u>		<u>" " 1918</u>	<u>17 Mch 1913</u>
				<u>22</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>" " 1923</u>	
				<u>30</u>		<u>10 June 1918</u>	
				<u>32</u>		<u>17 Apr. 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: April 4, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1510 Home:  6-681

4/4 22 Accrued order dated 12-7-22  
 payable to widow. Minerva J.  
 DEC 14 1922



NAME: James W. Russell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 873885

Last paid to: Rate: 15 19 28 32 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 45 ✓	1915.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		
	2				2		11 45 ✓		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 96		2		
	3				3		10 45 ✓		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 96		3		
	4				4		11 45 ✓		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 45 ✓	1916.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		
	2				2		11 45 ✓		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 96		2		
	3		13 44 82		3		19 45 ✓		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 151 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4		13 45 ✓		4		9 45 ✓		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		13 45 ✓	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		12 45 ✓		2		4		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 150		2		
	3		12 45 ✓		3		4 66 <sup>11</sup>		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 150		3		
	4		12 45 ✓		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		11 45 ✓	1914.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		11 45 ✓		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		<del>4 150</del>		2		
	3		11 45 ✓		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 84 60		3		GILVER		3		
	4		11 45 ✓		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 96		4				4		

NAME: James W. Russell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 998423

Last paid to: Rate: 12 13 50 15 19 28 32 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1927

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		33 20		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 91 <sup>13</sup>		2		
	3				3		22		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 151 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4				4				4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 12 110	1917.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 150		2		
	3				3				3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 40 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		INC. 41 <sup>63</sup>		2		4 48 48		2		<del>4 150</del>		2		
	3				3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 76 80		3		GILVER		3		
	4				4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, James H.

Certificate No. 998423 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pt Co H 46<sup>th</sup> Mo Id.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 Oct. 1903	14 Dec. 1903				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1510 JUN 27 1890 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, James H. **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2794.**

Certificate No. 1049065. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain

Service: 42<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Artificer, 160 Ind. Inf.

Disability: Age Dis. Eyes.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	28 May 1900	18 Sept 1902	Inc.	18	Dec. 26, 1921	Jan. 15, 1923
	Inc	10 27 Oct 11	20 Nov 11		24	Dec 26 1925	
	Reis	12 July 2-1920	Feb 17-1921		30	Dec 26, 1928	

Fees: 1 S. P. Co. 11/20/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 2529 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <u>James H. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>998423</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James H. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>1049065</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6.75 12 18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 18		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 18			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	7 18			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7 18			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1				1	7 30 93			1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	12		1		
	2				2	7 30			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12 19		2		
	3				3	7 30			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7 30			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4 30			1	4	30		1	4	30		1				1		
	2				2	4 30			2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4 30			3	4	30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4 30			4	4	30		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4 30			1	4	30		1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2	4 30			2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4 30			3	4	30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4 30			4	4	30		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: Russell, James W. (S-P. A. I.) 51 764

Certificate No. 1092.648. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB 2, 1907~~

Service: 4th Purnell Legion Md. 1st Batty. B1st Md. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 26/07.	Aug. 28/07.				
NORMAS	15	Mar 25/09	April 21/09				
ISSUE	21 <sup>50</sup>	May 24/12	Nov. 20/12				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/18/12 - CP Bureau notified: Jan. 6 1913

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 1/2 suspended fr. 3/4/99 (desertion) - order 10/7/09.  
Pay 1/2 to wife, Ann E. Russell - order 11/16/09  
wife is dead - pay pensioner in full - order 5/20/11.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME: Russell, James W. (S-P. A. I.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,129,746 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
~~WAR-WI~~

Service: Sgt M 3 Tenn Vol Inf Special Act

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Jan. 12, 1907			
Reis	15	Dec. 5, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	March 19, 1924		
Inc	24	Dec 10 1924	Jan 23 1925		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			

Oct 13 1928 Acquired order dated MAR 8 1929

in order to widow Flora Russell

Route 7

Athens

Tennessee

Oct 3, 1928 NOV 22 1928

10/4/28 check returned.



NAME: 51 James W. Russell				Certificate No. 1,092,648			
Last paid to: 764				Rate: \$25.50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	22.50
	2				2	24	45
	3	9/13	10.53		3	8	45
	4	9	86		4	8	45
1908.	1	5	86	1912.	1	8	45
	2	4	86		2	7	45
	3	6	86		3	7	45
	4	5	86		4		45
1909.	1	5	86	1913.	1	3/20	90.42
	2	4	39.90		2		
	3	5	45		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	11	22.50		1		
	2	9	22.50		2		
	3	10	22.50		3		
	4	9	22.50		4		

1911. 2 24 45 paid to  
 1912. 3 8 45  
 1913. 1 3/20 90.42  
 1914. 2 4 39.90  
 1915. 3 5 45  
 1916. 4 8 45  
 1917. 1 8 45  
 1918. 2 7 45  
 1919. 3 7 45  
 1920. 4 8 45  
 1921. 1 3/20 90.42  
 1922. 2 4 39.90  
 1923. 3 5 45  
 1924. 4 8 45  
 1925. 1 8 45  
 1926. 2 7 45  
 1927. 3 7 45  
 1928. 4 8 45  
 1929. 1 8 45  
 1930. 2 7 45  
 1931. 3 7 45  
 1932. 4 8 45  
 1933. 1 8 45  
 1934. 2 7 45

Died Nov 18, 1913  
 Reimbursement paid to  
 Mattie M. Evans  
 Order C. P. Feb. 27/13.

NAME JAMES W. RUSSELL.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. 1129746		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees		---WAR WITH SPAIN Special Act	
GROUP 2			
RATE--	12	12 15 24	40 40 40
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4	12	15
FEBRUARY	4	12	15
MARCH	4	12	24
APRIL	4	12	4
MAY	4	15	4
JUNE	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4

26/3-33 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Russell, James W.</i>		SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1129746</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>	
Service: <i>Sgt. Co M. 3<sup>rd</sup> Tenn Vol Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Jan'y 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan'y 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>110</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>RUSSELL, JAMES W</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1205484</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920,</i>	
Service: <i>Pt D 2d S. Car. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 27 1921</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 12, 1926</i>	<i>March 16, 1927</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <i>Mar 6, 1928</i>		Reported: <i>APR 24 1928</i>	
Remarks:			
✓ <i>Mar 6 1928</i>		Accrued order dated <i>NOV 16 1928</i>	
payable to widow <i>Elizabeth Russell</i>			
<i>119 So Harwin St.,</i>			
<i>Sumter</i>			
<i>So Car</i>			

NAME <u>James H. Russell</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>1129746</u>									
FEB 4 1908				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		54	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	12	1927.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12	1928.	1
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922																	

NAME <u>JAMES W RUSSELL</u>		Certificate No. <u>1205484</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.	
Fees		<u>\$2. Wm. Fletcher &amp; Co. APR 4 1928</u>		GROUP 2			
RATE—	18	18	18	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	
MAY	4	4	4	4	30	4	
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	
JULY	4	4	4	4	50	4	
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	

CHECK CANCELED.

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: **Russell James W.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **1205484** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D 2nd S C Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Apr 27 1921	Jul 7 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 7/27/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 13 1922** 6-661

NAME: *Russell Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654,322* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Russell Alexander*

Service: *Pvt. 8: 4 Sgt. B. 18 Dec. V.D.*

*24* **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 May 1908	6 Aug 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1. 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 29-1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 3 1921.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1274* 6-679



NAME: JAMES W. RUSSELL												Certificate No. 1205484											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1904

NAME: Jane Russell												Certificate No. 654,322											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1906															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	25			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	1 36			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	39		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4		



NAME

JANE RUSSELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

880995

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME: <i>Jane Russell</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>880.995</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4.530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	30 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	24 65 50	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				TO JULY 4, 1926							

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Russell Jane**

Certificate No. **947683** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Ira Russell**

Service **Atfor E 1st N Y Engrs**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 4 1924	Apr 12 1924			
Died <i>May 1, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 5 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Russell Jane R**

Certificate No. **428439** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **James A. Ainsworth**

Service: **Co 137. Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Pen	25	Oct 27 1917	Aug 22 1918			
Fees <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/17/19</i>				Bureau notified: <b>10 1918</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME	Jane Russell										
Certificate No.	947833										
Fees	none										
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											

  

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL		19 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME: Jane R Russell				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 428439			
Last paid to: Date: 25				Remarks:							

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Russell Janey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 878759 ARMY WIDOW. Law: [REDACTED]

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Priv. A. 4<sup>th</sup> Wis. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20		Sept 19-1916				
25		Oct 6-1917	Oct 25-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
En. Elliott Waggaman				10 <sup>00</sup>	1/15/19	
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 3 - 1919 6-579

NAME: Russell Jasper ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 471211 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: P. F. 1920

Disability: Phum - res die of heart

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		Dec 05	21 Dec 05	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rein 30		Dec. 16. 1918	Mar 18. 1919				
32		Jan 1. 1919	H				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>APR 26 1919</u>							

Home: 6-661

NAME: <u>James Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>878759</u>											
Last paid to: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>[REDACTED]</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2 0 4 30	2					
	3				3				3				3 1 4 80	3					
	4				4				4				4 15 874 67 12 4 80	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 75 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2 2 4 30	2					
	3				3				3				3 14 165 3 4 30	3					
	4				4				4				4 4 90	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2 4 90	2					
	3				3				3				3 4 90	3					
	4				4				4				4 4 90	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2 4 90	2					
	3				3				3				3 4 90	3					
	4				4				4				4 4 90	4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Joseph Russell</u>				Civil War ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>471211</u>											
Last paid to: <u>302.50</u>				Remarks: <u>302.163</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 96		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		4 90		3		4 96		3		1 4		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 96		4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 96	1928.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		10 90		2		4 96		2		2 4 50		2		
	3				3		10 90		3		4 169 80		3		3 4 50		3		
	4		8 90		4		4 40		4		4 150		4		4 4 50		4		
1909.	1		10 90	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1929.	1		1 Trans to Mo.
	2		10 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		2 Payment Card		2		
	3		10 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		2 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1930.	1		
	2		10 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		10 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		10 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell, Jeannie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *691037* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Russell, Alexander*

Service: *1st Sgt 7'11" Sta V &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>72</i>	<i>27 Sept 1909</i>	<i>26 Oct 1909</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1476* 6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell, Jeannie A.*

Certificate No. *568907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *George B. Russell*

Service: *Capt. 9th Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1904</i>			

Fee:

*WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred from: *Chicago 23 Sept. 07 60.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1912 3-1081 P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579



NAME: <u>Jeannie Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>691037</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30	
	2				2	13			2	4	75		2	4 75	2		4 75	2	4 75
	3				3	14			3	4	75		3	4 75	3		4 75	3	4 75
	4				4	14			4	4	75		4	4 75	4		4 75	4	4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4 75	2			2	
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4 90.50	3			3	
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4 90	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4 90	2			2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4 90	3			3	
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60		4	4 90	4			4	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4 90	2			2	
	3	12			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4 90	3			3	
	4	14			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4 90	4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Jeannie A. Russell Regular Establishment</u>				Certificate No. <u>568907</u>			
Last paid to: <u>20 April 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓ x x	
	2				2	✓ 12 180	
	3				3	✓ 20 60	
	4				4	DEAD.	
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓	
	2				2	✓	
	3				3	✓	
	4				4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 19 61  
2 9 40  
3 17 60  
4 7 60  
1909. 1 4 + x  
2 4 + x  
3 10 180  
4 x x x

NAME: *Russell Jefferson B* 28906 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798421* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Per 1890 Act 72, Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 1891</i>	<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Feb 1914</i>	<i>20 Feb 1914</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev 25</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jul 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 1916</i>	<i>Feb 16 1917</i>				

*Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 2/20/11 Act of May 11, 1912 7/25/12*

Transferred from: **Des Moines,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ashland Nebr*

Former Roll No. *29881* *284* 6-661

NAME: *Russell Gemima C* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Parker*

Service: *Sgt G. 92 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 4</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>Dec 8 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

*W Addison J Parker 1/20*

Transferred from: *GRAND 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1019* 6-679

NAME: Jefferson B. Russell Certificate No. 798401

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11	42 <sup>00</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	15 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Jemima A. Russell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 880.667

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Russell Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *313 925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John D Russell*

Service: *1st Lt 10 Ky V Cav*

ISSUED.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 May 1891</i>	<i>13 Apr 1903</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3445</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Russell Jennie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *56 857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Allen D. Russell*

Service: *Bri E. 1st Lt. Inf.*

ISSUED.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1907</i>				
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 Dec 1908</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>11 William L. Simpson and</i>						
Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 9, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 4 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: Jennie Russell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 313925							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	75
	3				3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	75
	4				4	16	51		4	4	51		4	75	
	1				1	6	51		1	4	51		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	51	1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	90
	1	9	51		1	4			1	4	51		1	4	90
1909.	2	8	51	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	90
	3	6	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	90
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	90
	1	17	51		1	4	51		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	14	51	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Jennie A. Russell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 668587							
Last paid to: 12-30				Rate: 12-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	15	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.30
	4	13	36		4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	27	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	21	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1

NAME **Russell, Jennie C** Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **562791** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles F.**

Service **Corp. F, 42 Mass.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Feb 13-1929</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 22 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Russell, Jennie C.** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **562,791** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles F.**

Service: **Corp. F 42**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 8		1 June, 1900	14 Nov., 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Burial notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 16 1916</b>						

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

Last paid to: DEC 1908		Date: <del>12</del> 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 9	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4	4 5 58.3	4 4 80	4 4 30	4
1 10 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 11	1 4 86	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

*Russell Jennie G.*

Certificate No. *495584* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Russell*

Service: *Pvt. 2. 56 Reg N.Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Nov 99</i>	<i>2 June 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Pay:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME *Russell, Jennie L* SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW—P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *809417* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Daniel S.*

Service: *Pt. E 4 N.H. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>				
Reis	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 13 1929</i>	<i>April 24 1929</i>			
Died: <i>July 18, 1930</i>						
Revised: <i>AUG 1 1 1930</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <u>Jennie G. Russell</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>795-584</u>					
MAY 4 1909 <u>12 25 30</u> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 16 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 13 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME	JENNIE L RUSSELL						SPECIAL ACT		CIVIL WAR WIDOW			
Certificate No.	809417								Act May 23, 1920			
Year									Act of May 1, 1920			
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30						50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 27	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	<del>4 50</del>				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 40	4				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4				

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Russell Jennie L*

Certificate No. *809.417* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF APRIL 1915 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel S.*

Service: *Pt E. 4 N. 26 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 15. 1916</i>	<i>June 16. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>IN 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fee: No fee.</i>				
Transferred from: <i>GR 123</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1010</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Russell, Jennie Le Barron*

Certificate No. *275445* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt E 50 N Y V E*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>April 6. 1926</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 10 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Jennie L. Russell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *809.417*

Last paid to: *Rate: 1/2 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 61.13	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923		3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4

NAME: **JENNIE LE BARRON RUSSELL** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **275445**

Fee: **275445**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

*Let the law be 3-10-23 1923*



(2-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

**Russell, Jennie Le Baron**

Certificate No. **275445** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Or E 50 Nye**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	18 Sept 90			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N.Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

**Russell, Jeremiah**

Certificate No. **211200** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri. E. 2 H.A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 15		4 mch. 1907	28 Sept. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>April 21 1911</b>				Bureau notified: <b>Oct 27 1911</b>			
Remarks: <b>P. m.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>276</b> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home: <b>190 Myrtle St Rochester, Mass.</b>			

6-581



NAME: <u>Jennie Le Barron Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>276445</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	9		1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	14		1912.	4	9	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	7		1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	74.13
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	85.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	60
				1923.	2	4	30
				1923.	3	4	30
				1923.	4	4	30
				1924.	1	4	30
				1924.	2	4	30
				1924.	3	4	30
				1924.	4	4	30
				1925.	1	4	30
				1925.	2	4	30
				1925.	3	4	30
				1925.	4	4	30
				1926.	1	4	30
				1926.	2	4	30
				1926.	3	4	30
				1926.	4	4	30
				1927.	1	4	30
				1927.	2	4	30
				1927.	3	4	30
				1927.	4	4	30
				1928.	1	4	30
				1928.	2	4	30
				1928.	3	4	30
				1928.	4	4	30
				1929.	1	4	30
				1929.	2	4	30
				1929.	3	4	30
				1929.	4	4	30
				1930.	1	4	30
				1930.	2	4	30
				1930.	3	4	30
				1930.	4	4	30

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>23398</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1912</u>				Remarks: <u>15</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
1907.	2			1911.	2	GROUP 3	
1907.	3	10/1/18		1911.	3	GROUP 3	
1907.	4	7	45	1911.	4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2		
1908.	3	10		1912.	3		
1908.	4	12		1912.	4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2		
1909.	3	10		1913.	3		
1909.	4	8		1913.	4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		
1910.	3	13		1914.	3		
1910.	4	8		1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Russell Jeremiah* 25542 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *242411* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. 36. 89 Ind*

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Rect. Rheum. Dis. Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 5 July 05</i>	<i>11 Aug 05</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>9 Mar 10</i>	<i>19 April 10</i>				

Fees: *2 P G Nooper 4/9/10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1914*

Remarks: *8/24/16*

*8/24. 1914* Accrued order dated *9/16/15*

payable to widow *Wmfred*

Former Roll No. *27287* Home: *nc*

General Law. *27287*

NAME: *Russell Jeremiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *323379* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *P. 23 me 11 and a 14 0 P 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 10-1913</i>	<i>Apr. 21-1914</i>	<i>INCORP</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 10-1913</i>	<i>Apr. 21-1914</i>
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 10-1918</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 10-1918</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1922*

Died: *Oct. 11, 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>242411</u>			
Last paid to: <u>XX-30</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 90	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 7 90	1919. 1 7 90	1923. 1 7 90	1927. 1 7 90		
2 6 90	2 6 90	2 6 90	2 6 90	2 6 90	2 6 90		
3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90		
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90		
1908. 1 13 90	1912. 1 13 90	1916. 1 13 90	1920. 1 13 90	1924. 1 13 90	1928. 1 13 90		
2 7 90	2 7 90	2 7 90	2 7 90	2 7 90	2 7 90		
3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90	3 7 90		
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90		
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90		
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90		
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90		
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90		
1910. 1 2 51	1914. 1 2 51	1918. 1 2 51	1922. 1 2 51	1926. 1 2 51	1930. 1 2 51		
2 6 90	2 6 90	2 6 90	2 6 90	2 6 90	2 6 90		
3 6 90	3 6 90	3 6 90	3 6 90	3 6 90	3 6 90		
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90	4 7 90		

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>323379</u>			
Last paid to: <u>XX-18-24-40-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50		
2 7 5 90	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50		
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50		
4 13 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50		
1908. 1 11 36	1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50		
2 11 36	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50		
3 6 36	3 19 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50		
4 12 36	4 15 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50		
1909. 1 9 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50		
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50		
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50		
4 5 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50		
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50		
2 5 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50		
3 9 56	3 4 72	3 4 100 80	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50		
4 5 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50		



(S-P. A. 1a)

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

## Disability

(S-P. A. 1)

Law: AGT 1-11-60, 1960

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

Reis. ~~12~~ 4<sup>th</sup> March 1907 16 Oct. 1907

~~Rev. 15 May 1912~~ 18 July 1912

Inc. 18 Feb 15 1915 Lib 20 1915

Date: 21 July 15 1970

**Transferred to :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

**Home :**

MAR 9 1915



JEREMIAH H RUSSELL

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

144

1115273

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

NAME: Jeremiah H. Russell				23399				Certificate No. 1115273							
Issued to: 4 Sept. 1910				Date: 15 1800 50				Expires: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT MAY 17, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 54			2	4 90			2	4 50	
	3	12 12			3	4 54			3	4 90			3	4	
	4	5 36			4	4 54			4	4 90			4	4	
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 50	
	2	5			2	4 54			2	4 90			2	4 50	
	3	5			3	4 54			3	4 172			3	4 50	
	4	5			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	5			2	4 54			2	4 150			2	4 150	
	3	7			3	4 54			3	4 150			3	4 150	
	4	6			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	4 150	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	6			2	4 45			2	4 150			2	4 150	
	3	7			3	4 45			3	4 150			3	4 150	
	4	6			4	4 45			4	4 150			4	4 150	

NAME: *Russell Jeremiah M.* 6162-<sup>L</sup> (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1038393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924*  
 Service: *Priv - D 3 This Vol Inf*  
 Disability: *Rheum & chron diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>3 May 1899</i>	<i>25 Feb 1902</i>				
		<i>15 May 1922</i>	<i>NOV 22 1922</i>				

*\$20 fee Dr O. E. Howe & Co Paid 1/4/23*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Wis 8/8/1900 Co 8/5 u* Transferred to: *San Francisco.*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

DEC 12 1922  
 Former Roll No. *Milwaukee Wis* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell Jeremiah M.* 70757 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1038393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*  
 Service: *Priv D 3 This*  
 Disability: *Rheum + chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG 6</i>		<i>3 May 1899</i>	<i>Feb. 25-1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *San Francisco 8 Aug 10. Order 5/8.10*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9215* Home: 6-681





NAME: Russell Jerome ACT MAY 17, 1912  
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 902856 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Co I 179 nyrd RFD. 28. Newfield. N.Y.

Disability: Genl of rl-arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>62 mch '95</u>	<u>10 Jan '96</u>			<u>15 July 28 1912</u>	<u>FEB 19 1914</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 Sept 1908</u>	<u>8 Oct 1908</u>	<u>ending</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>July 28 1912</u>	<u>date of death</u>
		<u>13 Nov 1912</u>	<u>17 Dec 1912</u>			<u>Payable to use of Amuse</u>	
Fees:				<u>Newfield N.Y.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>17 June 1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 6 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>3-298. 17 July 1913.</u>							
Check No. <u>1884431</u> Dated <u>7/4/13</u> Canceled.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-661

NAME: Russell, Jerome M. WAR WITH SPAIN (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 991171 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Co A 13 US. I

Disability: Brain head & res dis brain & res paralysis. total

ISSUES. disability of certificate

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>72 8 Apr 99</u>	<u>13 Nov 99</u>				
<u>Rup</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Oct 18. 1916</u>	<u>DEC 27 1916</u>				
<u>End</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>Apr 7. 1921</u>	<u>June 6 1921</u>				
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Russell to correct rate</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JUL 1921</u>			

6-661



NAME: Jerome Russell				Certificate No. 900856			
Last paid for				Rate: 12 1315			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2	9	18		2	6	
	3	17			3	12	
	4				4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	34
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Jerome W. Russell				Certificate No. 991171			
Last paid for				Rate: 72 50 65			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	
	2	8	216		2	4	
	3	6			3	6	
	4	5			4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	216
	3				3	4	216
	4				4	4	216

NAME: *Russell - Jess N* (S-P. A. 1.) **3126**

Certificate No: *1093.703* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr K 31 Mich Vd*

Disability: *Mal pois & dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10 Jan 1900</i>	<i>11 Oct 04</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1169* Home: 6-681

NAME: **Russell Jesse** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **48,136** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp B 22 Ina Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>March 27, 1922</b>				<b>Feb. 1, 1924.</b>	<b>FEB 9 1924</b>

Died *Feb 1 1924* Accrued order dated **MAY 3 1924**  
 payable to widow *Carah F. Russell*

*310 West Hull st  
 Denison,  
 Texas*

NAME: <u>Jesse N. Russell</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1093.703</u>											
Last paid for <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6-</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	17	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	6
	2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1910.	1	13	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	6
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		JESSE RUSSELL	
Certificate No.		48136	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		72	
		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 72	CHECK	
MARCH			
APRIL	4	DEAD	
MAY	4	126720	
JUNE	4 72		
JULY	4 72		
AUGUST	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72		



NAME: <i>Russell Jesse</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>48136</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Corps Co B. 22 Ind vol Inf</i>	ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1917		
Disability:			
20 ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan 1908</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to: <i>72 March 27 1922 Apr 21 1922</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>1750 12-1-8</i> <i>Bonham Texas</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>207</i> <i>174</i>		GENERAL LAW	
Home:		6-681	

NAME <i>Russell, Jesse</i>		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>482,408</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service	<i>Pt (Sub) C 93 NY V Inf</i>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST		<i>Dec. 8, 1923</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>37 Dec 16 1923</i>		Reported <i>JAN 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ck. #12332354 dated 12-4-23 canceled</i> <i>*GE. No. 5 11288365 and 11811877-a.</i> <i>11/4/23 and 12/4/23.</i> <i>FOR each DATED MADE</i> <i>PAYABLE TO TREAS. N. H. ON 12/7/23.</i> <i>Official Credit</i>			
<b>DEC 12 1923</b>			



NAME: <u>Jesse Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>48136</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Nov 1907 \$12.75</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 <u>5072</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	577		1911.	1	13 36	
	2				2	13 36	
	3				3	10 36	
	4	1/18 4/120			4	13 36	
	1	N 36			1	9 36	
	2	7			2	11 36	
	3	21 36			3	19 36	
	4	10 36			4	14 36	
	1	15 36			1	4 36 40	
	2	11 36			2	4	
	3	12 36			3	4	
	4	12 36			4	4 57	
	1	14 36			1	4 57 103	
	2	11 36			2	4 75	
	3	15 36			3	4 75	
	4	10 36			4	4 75	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 108	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	

[illegible]



NAME: <u>Jesse Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>482408</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 12 15 155</u>												Rate: <u>80 32 50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90.50	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	93.25		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50M
	4				4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	7.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	88	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	24		2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	7			3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	133.50		3	4	50
	4	5			4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	24 27	1913.	1	4			1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	36	18 18		2	4	53.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	2			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	98.50		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>UCT 4 1922</u>												Rate: <u>50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Russell, Jessie F. (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 509,535 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: 1 Sgt. B 8 1 St. 7 12.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8	12	16 Aug., 1900 19 APRIL 1908.	28 Mch, 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
NMC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec. 13 1920		Bureau notified: 3-1081- FEB 24 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 29						

6-679

NAME: Russell Joanna (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. 844777 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Serg. G. 5th. Conn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Sept 6-1917	rr			
	25	Oct 6-1917	May 8-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 18, 1923		Bureau notified: MAR 21 1923				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/17 6-679



NAME: JESSIE F. RUSSELL, Act of April 19, 1908. 11178					Certificate No. 509,535				
Last paid to: DEC 1908			Rate: 12 25 50			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 36	2	GROUP 3	2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 36	3		3	
4	17	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: Joanna Russell, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 844777					Certificate No. 844777				
Last paid to: 25 30			Rate: 25 30			Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 20
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 80
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 60 CANCELLED
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2	28 193 <sup>33</sup>	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

**Russell Joel F.** ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **261353** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: **Pvt D H NY 11A**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	10	6 June 1906	14 Sept 1906	Dec	21 <sup>50</sup>	17 Dec 1912	17 June 1913
Rev	17	20 Mch 1907	26 Feb 1907		27	17 Dec 1917	5-6
	16	16 May 1912	6 Dec 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Died: **Feb. 16, 1920**

Remarks:

Transferred to: **102 East Main Street, Johnstown, New York**

Former Roll No.

Home: **JAN 3 1921**

Died Feb 16 1920 Accrued order dated **DEC 17 1920**  
un. able to widow **Estimée Russell**

**Russell Joel F.** (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **1083342** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: **Pvt F 2 NY 18**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	30 Mch 07	DEC 9 1907				
Dec	15	27 Oct 10	8 Nov 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Died: **Feb. 1/13**

Remarks:

Transferred to: **B6 2/13/13**

Former Roll No.

Home:

Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1913**

6-681





NAME: Russell, Joel S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 323 729 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. G. 19 Me Inf. & G. 1. Me H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid. 20		11 Feb. 1907	25 Feb. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DIED 7/18/07 REP. BY C. Com. Rm. Set. #5625-12/16/08-\$30-

DROPPED & REP'D. Aug. 30, 1907.

Former Roll No. 4776. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Russell, Johanna ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 561359 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: PO 9 114 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		8 Aug 1901	19 Oct 1903	Edward J	8 Aug 1901	28 Feb 1909
				Charles H		12 Dec 1911

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

From May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22314



NAME: Joel S. Russell												Certificate No. 323729							
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1912						Rate: 20		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	42.13	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Johanna Russell												Certificate No. 10152		567359						
Last paid to: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	10	N. D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	20	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	40	AM	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	18	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3		JUL 1908		3	20	N. D.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1		118 SEP	1913.	1		L O	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2		1345 AM		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3		15 JHT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1		13 MEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2		9 N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3		12 N. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4		38		4		75		4		90		4			

NAME

(2-P. A. 5)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Russell, John

Certificate No.

5066

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Lds USS N Carolina and Bienville

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	90	Jan 1, 1929	Apr 29, 1929	Died Mar 7, 1930		APR 22 1930
				Remarks: cn.		

NAME:

Russell, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

5066

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Ldsman USS No Carolina and Bienville

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Mar 1907	29 Oct 1907	Reis	20	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912
					35	JUN 10 1918	
					50	MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

\*Change in service on this issue

Former Roll No.

1218 (GL)

Home:

6-677

NAME JOHN RUSSELL.

Certificate No. 5066

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

40

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: John Russell

1729

Certificate No. 5066

Last paid to: 10 Oct (1907 @ 6 (92))

Rate: 12 20

50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 S. E. R.	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	11 N. D. B.	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	11 19 37 80	4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	13 EBB	1912. 1	11 N D B	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	11 JMT	2	12 S. E. R.	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	15 EBB	3	3 S. E. R.	3	4 60	3	4 136 50	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 12 35 20	4	4 60	4	4 50	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	15 ARE	1913. 1	4 N. T.	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	14 NDB	2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	16 SE	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 N. D. B.	2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13 S. E. R.	3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 117	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4		4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

6-477

NAME: <b>RUSSELL, JOHN</b>		(D-P. A. S.)					
Certificate No. <b>10811</b>	<b>NAVY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Boy<sup>3rd</sup> &amp; Landsman, U.S.S. Argosy.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>MAR 12, 1907</b>	<b>JUL 11 1907</b>				
Fee:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 1, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 25 1912 3-798</b>					
Remarks: <i>Died June 1912 Accrued order dated 21-Feb-1913</i>							
<i>payable to widow Eliza Russell 844-627-North Pine St.</i>							
<i>Natchez, Miss.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4450</i> . <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>				Home:			





NAME: <i>Russell John</i>		<i>37870</i> (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>11916</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>	
Service: <i>P. G. 42 Ind</i>	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
Disability: <i>Chr. Diar. Dis. Rect. loss P. Thumb</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Nov 1903</i>	<i>18 Nov 1905</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 AUG 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Mich 10. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 20. 1917</i>
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 29 1921</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>payable to widow. Laura</i>	Approved order dated <i>APR 1 1922</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 27349</i>		Home: <i>APR 8 1922</i>	

NAME: John Russell

Certificate No. 11916

Last paid to: ~~788~~ 35-50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	57		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	57		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	57		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	57		3	4	60		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	57		4	4	60		4	5	91 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	7832	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	57		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	6	7832		2				2	Plout	
	3	6	57		3	4	60		3	4	91 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4	24/11	

(S-P. A. S.)

**NAME:** *Russell, John*

**Certificate No.** *30786* **NAVY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

**Service:** *Seaman "Miami" & "Malvern" U.S.N.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reid</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 28 - 14</i>	<i>Sept 5 - 14</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>		<i>30 Aug 22 - 19</i>					

**Transferred from:** *San Francisco,* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *May 26 - 1919* **Bureau notified:** *June 18 - 1919*

**Remarks:** *22 Lynde St. Melrose Mass.*

**Died:** *May 24 1919* **Accrued order dated:** *FEB 25 1920*

**payable to widow:** *Maretha E. Russell*

**Former Roll No.** *9078 BOSTON, MASS. MAR 4 1920* **ORIGINAL Home:**

6-677

(S-P. A. S.)

**NAME:** *Russell John* **51719**

**Certificate No.** *14322* **NAVY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

**Service:** *2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. Fireman U.S. Vermont & Grand Gulf*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Mar 1908</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1908</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>		<i>None</i>					

**Transferred from:** *Ctf. San Francisco,* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec. 23, 1911.* **Bureau notified:** *Dec. 29, 1911*

**Remarks:** *6-14*

**Former Roll No.** *272/10 - 271/8 - 97/5* **Home:**

6-677



John Russell 3239 30,786

Last paid to: 4 June 17 06 Rate: 25 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	20 60		2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	38		3	5			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	7			1	4	75	1920.	1	13	108	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	75		2	26			2				2		
	3	4			3	5	61 67		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: John Russell Certificate No. 14322

Last paid to: 12 to Dec 17 Rate: 20 75

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	71 30	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	54 33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Russell John* May 1 1920

Certificate No. *95815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *P.C. 1 Md H*

Disability: *LS W. Lt hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 14</i>		<i>16 Jan'y 07</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 2, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 28 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *868* Home: *Dis 1/16/22*

6-681

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Russell John* 53157

Certificate No. *169585* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. B 4 His. law.*

Disability: *Dis. of spine*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>13 Oct. 1897</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/18* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 641534 dated APR 4 1918. Canceled*

Former Roll No. *46864* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Russell</u>										Certificate No. <u>95815</u>									
Last paid for: <u>74 50</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 42 20		1915.	1	12 42 CH		1919.	1	4 42	9 4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2	10 42 20			2	11 42 C.H.			2	4 42	10 4 50		2		
	3				3	9 42 20			3	13 42 CH			3	4 42	1 4		3		
	4				4	9 42 20			4	14 42 CH			4	4 42	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 42 20		1916.	1	11 42 CH		1920.	1	4 42	3 1 4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2	10 42 20			2	15 42 CH			2	4 42	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	10 42 20			3	14 42 CH			3	4 189.60	3 4 50		3		
	4	11 42 20			4	16 C.H.			4	12 42 CH			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1	11 42 20		1913.	1	17 C.H.		1917.	1	13 42 CH		1921.	1	4 150	1	1925.	1		
	2	11 42 20			2	12 C.H.			2	11 42 CH			2	4 150	2				
	3	11 42 20			3	10 C.H.			3	12 42 CH			3	4 150	3				
	4	10 42 20			4	17 42 C.H.			4	12 42 CH			4	13 150 CH	4				
1910.	1	10 42 20		1914.	1	13 42 C.H.		1918.	1	13 42 CH		1922.	1	4 150	1	1926.	1		
	2	10 42 20			2	16 42 C.H.			2	12 42 CH			2	4 150	2				
	3	10 42 20			3	15 42 C.H.			3	4 42			3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				
	4	10 42 20			4	12 42 C.H.			4	4 42			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				

NAME: <u>John Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>169585</u>											
Last paid for:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	150	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	150		2	4			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	8	150		3	4			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	7	150		4	4			4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	150		2		150		2	4	<del>150</del>		2				2				2		
	3	7	150		3	4	150		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6	150		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Russell, John</i>		HEAD-REPT'D JUL 5 1910		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>254 343</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>31062</i> <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Pri A, 11 Minn</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>AUG 3 1907</i>		
From:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			<i>Said July 1910</i> JUL 5 1910		
Former Roll No. <i>46866</i>			Home:		
Gen'l Law			6-681		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<i>Russell, John</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>313869</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Disability		<i>Pt I 5 Tenn Vol Inf</i>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 12, 1922</i>	
<i>Reel me</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Apr 15 1927</i>
<i>to ind.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1926</i>	<i>date of death</i>
Homes—Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Remarks:	
<i>Sept 23, 1926</i>		<i>OCT 11 1926</i>	
<i>Wid Elizabeth J. Russell</i> <i>P R I.</i> <i>Harrison,</i> <i>Tenn.</i>			





NAME: Russell, John (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 313869 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr. co I. 5 Tenn vol Inf

Disability: Nervous affection res of shell explosion

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Feb 1892</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Aug</del>	<del>1892</del>	<del>15</del>
<del>14</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Dec</del>	<del>1909</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Jan</del>	<del>1910</del>	<del>13</del>
<del>17</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>June</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>July</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>19</del>
Fees:	2						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: " 72 Apr. 12, 1922 June 17-1922			
Remarks: <u>R. D. Harriman Tenn</u>							
* Benefit of former rate given							
Former Roll No. <u>228</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Russell John (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 331754 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O' E 100 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pris</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>5 Mar 1907</u>	<u>29 June 1907</u>				
<u>Acad</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>7 Oct 1913</u>				
<u>Widow Mary E</u>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Com. corp of April 4 1912</u>			
Died: <u>Mar 12 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>April 6 1912</u>			
Remarks: <u>Wood Ill</u>				<u>as to death</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>43671 (291)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: John Russell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 313869

Last paid for General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		161	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	47		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	8	42		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	16	42		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	42	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	98 <sup>80</sup>	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	42		2	4	51		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	19	42 <sup>90</sup>		3	4	51		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	72
	4		13 36		4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	2	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2		
	3		7 36		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3		
	4		6 36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		9 40 <sup>20</sup>	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51 <sup>495</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		6 42		2	4	51		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150 <sup>13</sup>		2		
	3		6 42		3	4	51		3	4	79 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	216		3		
	4		8 42		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: John Russell 18112 Certificate No. 331754

Last paid for July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Date: 20

Remarks: CHICAGO.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B.		2				2				2		
	3		716 31.73		3	18	N. D. B.		3				3				3		
	4		9 ABW		4	12	N. D. B.		4				4				4		
1908.	1		14 AMF	1912.	1	12	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 JMT		2	4/8	46 <sup>00</sup>		2				2				2		
	3		13 SER		3	1/13			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 SER		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 A. M. F.		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 N. D. B.		4				4				4				4		

6-551



NAME: *Russell John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *359987* ARMY INVALID. Law: *25618* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl B. 27 Ind*

Disability: *Blk. Deafness both Ears. Catarrh. Bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 14 May 90</i>	<i>30 June 90</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law 27350* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Ordnance A. 1st Ark vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of eyes res total blindness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Imc</i>	<i>1008</i>	<i>8 Apr 1904</i>	<i>22 Nov 1904</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/19/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1914*

Remarks: *recd 10/19/14 accrued ord. dated 6/18/15*

payable to widow *Cynthia E.*

Former Roll No. *229* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>John Russell</u>										Certificate No. <u>359987</u>													
Last paid to <u>Rate 22</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		66		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		766	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		666		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		666		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		766		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Russell</u>										Certificate No. <u>421261</u>													
Last paid to <u>4 1908 100</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		162	1911.	1		15 300	1915.	1		753	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		13 300		2		253		2				2				2		
	3				3		16 300		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 300		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 300	1916.	1		General	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		16 300		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		24 300		3				3				3				3		
	4		20 300		4		14 300		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 300	1913.	1		7 300	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13 300		2		4 300		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 300		3		4 300		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 300		4		4 300		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 300	1914.	1		4 300	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 300		2		4 300		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 300		3		4 300		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 300		4		4 300		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Russell John* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *446459.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt 12 Bat NY TLA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>83</i>	<i>Nov 4 1904</i>	<i>24 Sept 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Mch 07</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Mch 08.* Bureau notified: *20 Mch 08. Wesley Smith Albion NY*

Remarks: *center # 2898*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Russell John* TWO OF NAME (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *492785* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. G 26 U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 14 1911* Bureau notified: *May 29 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *677 A. J* Home:

NAME: <u>Russell + John Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>446457</u>			
Last paid to:		Date: <u>8/12</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1		
	2	5	2				
	3	8	3				
	4	5	4				
1908.	1	8	6 2/3	1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				

NAME: <u>John Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>492785</u>			
Last paid to:		Date: <u>12.</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4	19139			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	7			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	6			4		



(3-P, A. 1.)

NAME: Russell John

Certificate No. 512708 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1907

Service: Pt 4202 Pa. V.S. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>5 Sept 01</del>	<del>4 Oct 06</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>18 May 12</del>	<del>7 Aug 12</del>				
Inc	19	Apr 15, 1914	July 1, 1914				
Fee	22	Apr. 15, 1919					

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: 29 Oct 1916 Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916 3-888

Remarks: Check 3094426 4 Dec 1916

Died Oct 29 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 26 1918 West Unity Ohio

Payable to widow Athalinda J. Russell

Former Roll No. 1266 JUL 3 1918 Home: ORIGINAL

6-551

(3-P, A. 1.)

NAME: Russell John ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 633379 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. B 21 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt	12	8 Apr. 1907	10 Dec. 1907				
Inc	15	6 June 1908	22 June 1908				
Reis	20	23 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912				

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2 Bureau notified: Jan 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 633379 Home:

6-551



NAME: <u>John Russell</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>5-12708</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>5-13 19</u>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			
	2				2	17	36		2	4	57		2	Inc.		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			
	2				2	17	36		2	4	57		2			
	3				3	10	46.50		3	4	57		3			
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	7/5	35		47	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4			

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>John Russell</u>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <u>633379</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10/407-10</u>				Rate: <u>12.15 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	0			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	0			4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2				2		
	3	14	38.80		3	9			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	3/7	52	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**

(U.S.A.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Russell, John

Certificate No. 645573 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: P S III Ill Inf

Guardian: Bridget Russell, Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_

Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		13 Apr 1908				
		12 19 Apr 1908	25 May 1908	John Phillip Russell	13 Apr 1908	18 July 1913

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Remarks: St Nicholas Hotel  
Springfield Ill

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH: July 1908 VOUCHER.

Former Roll No. 32379 AUG 2 1913 Repl.

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, John

Certificate No. 648551 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11 1913  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri & Corp K 13 Term vol cav

Disability: 50

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		18 Feb 1907	25 April 1907	RE-ISSUE			30 June 1917
Inc 20		7 Sept 1910	1 Oct 1910				
Reis 27		27 May 1912	JAN 11 1913				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Bureau notified: AUG 31 1917 3-1081

Died: Aug 15 1917

Remarks: RT 541 Greenville Term 1/2  
40 1/2 Withheld May 14 1914  
40 1/2 " " " " " " " "  
907 Greenville Term.  
241 Act of June 27 1890.

Former Roll No. 241

Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3  
1/2/17  
3424/14  
10/14/08  
612/17

ADMITTED M.P. H. R. N. H. D. V. S. 9/26/07.

DISCHARGED Mt H

NAME: John Russell Certificate No. 14072 645573

Last paid to: 12 Remarks: Adopted Russell

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	EMS	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	EMS		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	EMS		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	EMS		4				4				4		
	1				1	9	EMS		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	EMS	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	7/18	42		3				3				3		
	4	10/15	42		4	10/15	42		4				4				4		
	1	15	EMS		1	2/10	42		1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	EMS	1913.	2	4/28	42	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	EMS		3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4		EMS		4	7/30	490		4	BUFFALO			4				4		
	1	11	EMS		1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1910.	2	18	EMS	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	EMS		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	EMS		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Russell Certificate No. 678551

Last paid to: 15.20.27 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		628	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15	43 60		2	13	60		2		4 81		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3		4 81		3				3		
	4	5	115		4	12	60		4		4 81		4				4		
	1	5	45		1	15	60		1		4 81		1				1		
1908.	2	12	115	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2		4 81	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	45		3	19	60		3		4 81		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	9	60		4		4 81		4				4		
	1	11	45		1	17	117 60		1		4 81		1				1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2		4 81	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3		81		3				3		
	4	12	115		4	4	81		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1	14	45		1	4	81		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	12	40 50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11	45		3	21	40 50		3				3				3		
	4	18	54 50		4	16	162		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, John

Certificate No. 701394 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. 3<sup>rd</sup> G. 36"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		<del>20 Feb. 1907</del>	14 May 1907				
Reis 30		17 May 1912	19 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: A Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21, 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No 6265662 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 2677 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

28987 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell John

Certificate No. 743108 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: Priv 10, 07 6th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		17 Oct. 1890	17 Feb. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Des Monies B. V. 9 + Child  
Chifton v. Kone

Former Roll No. 29933 Home:



NAME: <u>John Russell</u>				Date of May 11, 1912 <u>23440</u>				Certificate No. <u>701394</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Inc. 27 @ 12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>LS</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1	20	373-1	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1		
	2	4	60		2	5			2	4	90		2		
	3	4	60		3	5			3	4	90		3		
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	90		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <u>John Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>743108</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>Des Moines</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	
	2				2	8	
	3	6	36		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7	19-13-10		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, John

Certificate No. 812266 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919  
~~Act of June 27, 1896~~

Service: Sgt. G. 1: N.Y. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<del>17 Dec 1892</del>	3 Oct 1892	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	Sept 14-1914	Jan 8-1915				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Remarks: SEP 21 1922  
Sept 5-1922 Letter to Finc. 9/19-22.

Remarks: NOV 24 1923  
Accrued order dated Russborough.  
payable to widow Elizabeth Russell Iron Oastatchewan  
Home: Canada.

Home: Canada.

Roll No. 1 2165907

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Russell, John

Certificate No. 820 825 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt C 17 I11 V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 3 1923	Nov 9 1923		
"	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov. 12, 1926		

NOV 22 1923

NOV 24 1926

Remarks: Jan 2. 1928 FEB 20 1928  
Reported

NAME: <u>John Russell</u>				Act of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. <u>812266</u>							
Last paid for: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Foreign</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4/10	90✓	1919.	1	29	120.
	2				2	14			2	14	120.				
	3				3	12			3	15	120✓				
	4				4	12			4	18	120.				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/5		1916.	1	17	90.	1920.	1	23	120.
	2	10			2	13			2	26	90.				
	3	11			3	11			3	10/9	90.				
	4	11			4	10			4	28	90.				
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	17		1917.	1	4/23	90.	1921.	1	29	150✓
	2	10			2	12			2	9/11	90.				
	3	11			3	26			3	6	90✓				
	4	10			4	20	36		4	4/18	90.				
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1	28	90.	1922.	1	25	150✓
	2	13			2	27	36		2	21	90.				
	3	17			3	10/19	36✓		3	10	118.				
	4	14/11			4	18	36✓		4	1/4/19	20✓				
												<b>DEAD</b> GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 8/12/4/153 33 4 23			

NAME: <u>JOHN RUSSELL</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920											
Certificate No.		Act of May 11, 1920											
Fee: <u>820825</u>													
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		90											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	CHECK CANCELED	
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				



NAME: <i>Russell, John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>820825</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>P. B. 17 Ill. V. S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Mch 24, 1917</i>	<i>May 7, 1917</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1712</i>		Home:	
<i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

NAME: <i>Russell, John</i>		32871 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>839963</i>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
ARMY INVALID <b>DEAD</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>P. B. 147 Ind</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Restor</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 27-1913</i>	<i>Feb 2-1916</i>
<i>and to end</i>	<i>27-1915</i>	<i>date of death</i>	
<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Mary Russell - Widow</i>		
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 27, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 7 1916</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32871</i>		Home:	
		<i>2/8</i>	



NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1907		Certificate No.	
John Russell		820825			
Last paid to:		Remarks:		ACT-FEB-6-1907	
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 57
1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 57
2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 57
4					

NAME: <u>John Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>839963</u>			
DATE: <u>MAY 4 1909</u>				REMARKS: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1911</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	7 26	
	4				4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 39	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 39	
	2				2	4 39	
	3				3	4 39	
	4				4	4 39	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 39	
	2				2	4 39	
	3				3	4 39	
	4				4	4 39	

NAME: *Russell John* (3-P. A. 1.) 303.362

Certificate No. *875.855* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Capt. A 2 O. V. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Aug 10</del>	<del>16 Sept 10</del>				
		<del>15 Aug 12</del>	<del>9 Aug 12</del>				
		<i>30 Aug 23 1915</i>	<i>Nov 17-1915</i>				

Reis. Inc. *W*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29, 1919, D-3* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1919*

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. *861* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell John* (3-P. A. 1.) 303.362

Certificate No. *875.855* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Capt. A 2 O. V. Car.*

Disability: *Rheum & ear diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 May 88</i>	<i>24 Oct 99</i>				
		<i>5 July 93</i>					
		<i>5 July 99</i>					

Reis. Inc. *W*

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *861* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John Russell</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>875-855</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1910</u>				Rate: <u>30-40</u>				Remarks: <u>303.362</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/11	1#		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>John Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>875-855</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>303.362</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	12	6		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4				4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07



NAME		Russell, John		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	934267	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp K 64 & 1 Lt C 197 Ohio V Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1923					
				Died <i>Sept 24, 1927</i> Reported <i>NOV 29 1927</i> <i>lek</i>			
<i>Accum order dated MAR 15 1928</i> <i>ma y m Russell</i>				<i>523. north pycamore st.</i> <i>Lansing.</i> <i>Mich.</i>			

NAME: <i>Russell John</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	<i>934.267</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service:	<i>Co. 64 71st C. 197 Ohio V I</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, <i>40091</i>
Disability:	<i>P</i>		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Co. 64</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 31 1912</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 1 3 1912</i>	<i>NOV 11 1912</i>	<i>and 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>May 24-1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

  

Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			

  

Former Roll No.	<i>28304. 7. L</i>	Home:	<b>16015</b> 6-601
-----------------	--------------------	-------	--------------------



**Fee**

JOHN RUSSELL,

934267

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

John Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1st of May 11, 1912.

**Certificate No.**

934.267

SEP 4 1907

### Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 60.	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 60		3	4 105		3	4		3	
	4	14 59.07		4	7 36		4	4 60		4	4 105		4	4		4	
1908.	1	10 36	1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	9 36		2	7 36		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	4 50		2	
	3	11 36		3	9 36		3	4 60		3	4 166.50		3	4 50		3	
	4	9 36		4	16 01 47		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
	1	10 36		1	4 48		1	4 60		1	4 150			Trans. to Mo.		1	
1909.	2	8 36	1913.	2	4 48 40 <sup>00</sup>	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card	1929.	2	
	3	9 36		3	4 60		3	4 64.53		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	0 36		4	4 60		4	4 72		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	9 36		1	4 60.		1	72		1	4 150		1			1	
1910.	2	9 36	1914.	2	4 60	1918.	2	4 72	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	10 36		3	4 60		3	4 102.80		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	0 36		4	4 60		4	4 105		4	4 150		4			4	

NAME: *Russell, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017186* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Asst. Surg. 64<sup>th</sup> N.Y. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1907* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1907*

Remarks: *Reported Dead by Bureau.*

Former Roll No. *1713 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Russell John* 28988 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1018254* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. 6 Residuary Battalion Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Oct 10 08*

Died: *Oct 10, 08* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1908*

Remarks: *Accrued Pension Order Dated 10 Dec 08*  
*Payable to Margaret Russell - wid*  
*Chf filed 12 15-08*  
*Inslow In R 2*

Former Roll No. *29934 A. 8* Home:

NAME: <u>John Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1017186</u>			
Last paid to: <u>\$12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		46		3		
	4		DIED		4		
1908.	1		Des Moines	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

REPORTED NOV 8 1907

NAME: <u>John Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1018257</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at \$12</u>				Remarks: <u>JUN 14 1907 6 9 3 12/15/08 4 67 aced</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		17 66 73		3		
	4		11 80		4		
	1		10 60		1		
1908.	2		11 60	1912.	2		
	3		13 60		3		
	4		8 60		4		
1909.	1		15 67	1913.	1		Des Moines
	2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <u>Russell, John</u>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1127683</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Corp. g 211 Pa Inf</u>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Restg</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Aug. 1907</u>	<u>15 Jan. 1908</u>
<u>Paid</u>		<u>and ending 20 Sep. 1907 date of death.</u>	
<u>Payable to Mattie M. Russell. Wd.</u>			
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1266 R. J.</u>			
6-681			

NAME: <u>Russell, John</u>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1136143</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u><del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del></u>
Service: <u>Pvt B. 2 Pa Cav</u>		ACT MAY 11 1912	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb 26. 1907</u>	<u>Aug 23, 1907</u>
<u>Paid</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Oct. 1912</u>
Fees:		"1	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>PITTSBURGH</u>			
Died: <u>Feb. 22, 1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 23 1918</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-681			



NAME: <u>John Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>4127653</u>											
Last paid to: <u>7/1/07 - 6</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	6 <sup>40</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Patronage Remittance of sur. PITTSBURGH*

**GROUP I**

NAME: <u>Russell, John</u>				Certificate No. <u>136143</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12/1/03</u>				Rate: <u>12.17</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	69		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	69		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2	4	69		2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	69		3		
	4	10			4	9			4	4	69		4		
	1	11			1	10/28 22-51			1	4	69		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	69		3		
	4	9			4	1			4	4	69		4		
	1	10			1	451			1	4	69		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 51		1918.	2	4 69		1922.	2		
	3	9			3	7 69 40			3	4 69			3		
	4	8			4	4 69			4				4		

*GROUP I*

NAME: RUSSELL, JOHN				(S-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. 1,212,467		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Seaman USS Brooklyn and Massachusetts.							
Disability: _____							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 6, 1921	Nov 13, 1922				
Fees: William Fletcher & Co. \$ 20 DEC 8 - 1922							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV 24 1922			

NAME: JOHN RUSSELL

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,212,467

Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923. 3	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
																11 1/2 Sec T 764							
																12 21 15							
																1 8 15							
																2 4							

NAME <u>Russell John A.</u>		31072 (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>191249</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</u> <del>ACT FEB 6th, 1908</del>
Service <u>Corp. C. 106 N.Y. Vol Inf. 51-2 Battle V. R. C.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	27 Apr. 1907	DEC 14 1907
Inc	15	4 Mar 1911	24 1911
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
MILWAUKEE			
Died: <u>4/11/15</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 7 1915</u>	
Remarks:			
41319			
Former Roll No. <u>54159</u>		Home:	
Act June 27-28		S-681	

NAME <u>Russell, John A.</u>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>331216</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service <u>Pt 24 Indpt Batty N Y L A and L 3 N Y L A</u>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 5 1921	
Homes—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>May 30, 1925</u>		Reported <u>JUN 8 - 1925</u>	
Remarks: <u>dk</u>			
May 30, 1925 Accrued or		SEP 11 1925	
payable to widow <u>Maria Russell</u>		<u>Middlebury</u> <u>Vt.</u>	



NAME: <u>John A Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1972-49</u>			
Date: <u>12-15-25</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36
	2				2	11	39
	3				3	15	45
	4				4	12	45
	1	16	46.47		1	20	45
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	5	45
	3	11	36		3	12	45
	4	9	36		4	11	45
	1	2	36		1	4	45
1909.	2	13	36		2	4	45
	3	12	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	
	1	12	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	75
	4	13	36		4	4	75
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		

NAME: Russell, John A ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 331216 ARMY INVALID. Law: Old War

Service: Pri 24" Ind Ft Battery 1st Reg. Ill L.A. and 3rd Reg. Artillery

Disability: He had an abscess in his left breast and shoulder and when it burst it hurt

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>24 Jan 1903</u>	<u>24 Jan 1903</u>	Ino.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>10 Nov 1908</u>	<u>10 Nov 1908</u>	Ino.	72	<u>May 5, 1921</u>	<u>JUN 2 1921</u>
		<u>40 Aug 16 1918</u>	<u>Nov 1, 1918</u>				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Permit dated Sept 21 for Oct 4, 08

Former Roll No. 13866 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Russell, John A (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 583280 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 46 Mo V Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Oct. 30, 1920				

Sept 29, 1925 Reported 1925

Let to Fine 1925

Reimbursement order dated JAN 8 1923

Elsey mo.

NAME: <u>John A Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				133/2/6			
Last paid <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30 40 50</u>				72			
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	10 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 90	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	9 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	6 90	3	6 90	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 72	3	
4	7 90	4	5 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	8 90	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	7 90	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	7 90	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 90	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	8 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	7 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME <b>JOHN A RUSSELL</b>												
Certificate No. <b>583280</b>												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	12 62	40	REIMBURSEMENT.							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72										
MARCH	4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									







NAME: <u>John A. Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>583280</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.20 x x x</u>				ACT-FEB-6-1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96
	4				4	13			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96
	1	10			1				1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	96
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	96
	3	11			3	22			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>
	4				4	13			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150 <sup>293</sup>
	1	12			1				1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	216
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	216
	3	12			3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	216
	4	15			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	216
	1				1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	216
1910.	2	11	63 <sup>50</sup>	1914.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	4	216
	3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	84 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	216
	4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	216

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID 30 AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: <u>JOHN A. RUSSELL</u>		Certificate No. <u>836419</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 1</b>					
RATE—					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

CHECK GROUP 1.

NAME: Russell John A. Act of May 11, 1918 29002 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 836419 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890  
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pi B 32 Ohio Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>5 Nov 1890</u>	<u>31 Dec 1892</u>			<u>Oct 22 1913</u>	<u>MAY 29 1915</u>
		<u>12 Feb 1911</u>	<u>17 Feb 1911</u>			<u>19 Sep 25 1916</u>	
						<u>22 Sep 25 1921</u>	
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>32 Sep 25 1918</u>	
						<u>Inc. 72 Oct 15, 1922 Dec. 15, 1922</u>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/17/11.

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Chicago Heights  
221 1408 Mt Engl Ave

Former Roll No. 29943 Home: JUN 7 1915

NAME: Russell John A (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1040656 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P G 1 So Dak Inf

Disability: Varicose veins of R leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14 Sept 99</u>	<u>7 Apr 1902</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 18 1911 Bureau notified: June 23 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38960 Home: 6-681

NAME: John A Russell Certificate No. 836419

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: \$1000 19 37 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11	31.33		2	4	36		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	98	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	8	24		3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	72
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	36		4	5	99.40		4	4	150		4	4	72

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card 1

PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: John A Russell 10484 Certificate No. 1040656

Last paid to: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP I			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	Died			2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME **Russell, John A.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1163217** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 1 Conn V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					APR 15 1925
				Died <i>March 19-1925</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
<i>Mar 19 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>JUN 13 1925</b> payable to widow <i>Mary E. Russell</i>				<i>4626 Second Ave.            Los Angeles            Calif</i>			

NAME: **Russell, John A.** **26089-L** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1163217** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907**

Service: **P. F. 1 Conn. V. Cav** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **10**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1910</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 9 1915</i>	<i>April 9, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920			<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 10 1918</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>651 Monadnock Bldg. City 1862 Sacramento St            1757 Post &amp; City</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>APR 20 1915</b>				Home:			



NAME **JOHN A RUSSELL** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1163217**

Fee **1163217**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	20 26 67										
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *John A. Russell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **1163217**

Rate: **1163217** **50**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 1/2 40	1915. 1 1/2 36 W	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 4 90	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 13 36	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 4 90	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 4 90	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment. Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 45	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 45	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 45	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 4 87	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 87	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 Inc. 90	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-261

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Russell, John B**

Certificate No. **318 037** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **2nd Lt Co G 89 N Y V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920	Oct 14, 1922		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 12, 1927		

Letter to Finance 10-27  
 Rec 20-1926  
 Reported JAN 26 1927  
 Remarks: to wife Carrie H. C.O.  
 Nov 6, 1912. a/c Des.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Russell John B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *318.037* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: *2nd Lieut Co G 89 New York Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Various wounds leg & resulting ulcers and rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31st January 1899</i>	<i>1 March 1899</i>				
ISSUE	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1918</i>	ISSUE	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 8-1920</i>	<i>Oct 4-1920</i>
	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>				<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	<i>OCT 14 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended, C. O. July 10, 1912 Pay 1/2 to wife Carrie B. Russell.*  
*1/2 desertion C. O. Nov 6, 1912*

*OCT 25 1922*  
*OCT 12 1920*  
*10254 NOV 27 1918*

Home:

NAME John B. Russell  
Certificate No. 318 037  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Carrie H. Russell

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72	90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	8 {36P 36W	8 {36P 36W	8 {36P 36W	8 {36P 36W	36P 36W						
FEBRUARY	8 {36P 36W	8 {36P 36W	11 {36P 36W	11 {36P 36W							
MARCH	11 {36P 36W	15 {36P 36W	7 {36P 36W	8 {36P 36W							
APRIL	19 {36P 36W	9 {36P 36W	8 {36P 36W	8 {36P 36W							
MAY	11 56P 14 36P	8 {36P 36W	6 {36P 36W	10 {36P 36W							
JUNE	28 36P 28 36W	7 {36P 36W	7 {36P 36W	7 {36P 36W							
JULY	13 {36P 36W	11 {36P 36W	14 {36P 36W	10 {36P 36W							
AUGUST	22 36P 23 36W	7 {36P 36W	6 {36P 36W	10 {36P 36W							
SEPTEMBER	11 36P 13 36W	9 {36P 36W	11 {36P 36W	10 {36P 36W							
OCTOBER	8 36P 19 36W	10 {36P 36W	12 {36P 36W	22 {36P 36W							
NOVEMBER	8 {36P 36W	13 {36P 36W	10 {36P 36W	12 {36P 36W							
DECEMBER	7 36P 17 36W	8 {36P 36W	10 {36P 36W	10 {36P 36W							

NAME: John B. Russell					Act of May 11, 1918.					Certificate No. 318.137				
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					To: Carrie H. Russell					6.0 4/16/18				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1 8	1911.	1 7	1915.	1 12 {45 P 45 W	1919.	1 10 {60 P 60 W	1923.	9 13 {108 P 108 W	1927.	1 10 {108 P 108 W	1931.	1 10 {108 P 108 W	
2 7		2 7		2 11 {45 P 45 W		2 10 {108 P 108 W		2 10 {108 P 108 W		2 10 {108 P 108 W		2 10 {108 P 108 W		
3 6		3 8		3 18 {45 P 45 W		3 15 {108 P 108 W		3 15 {108 P 108 W		3 15 {108 P 108 W		3 15 {108 P 108 W		
4 1		4 7		4 18 {45 P 45 W		4 16 {108 P 108 W		4 16 {108 P 108 W		4 16 {108 P 108 W		4 16 {108 P 108 W		
1 5		1 1		1 13 {45 P 45 W		1 12 {108 P 108 W		1 12 {108 P 108 W		1 12 {108 P 108 W		1 12 {108 P 108 W		
2 6		2 2		2 20 {45 P 45 W		2 12 {108 P 108 W		2 12 {108 P 108 W		2 12 {108 P 108 W		2 12 {108 P 108 W		
3 10		3 10		3 19 {45 P 45 W		3 15 {108 P 108 W		3 15 {108 P 108 W		3 15 {108 P 108 W		3 15 {108 P 108 W		
4 8		4 10		4 10 {45 P 45 W		4 13 {108 P 108 W		4 13 {108 P 108 W		4 13 {108 P 108 W		4 13 {108 P 108 W		
1 8		1 11		1 21 {45 P 45 W		1 14 {108 P 108 W		1 14 {108 P 108 W		1 14 {108 P 108 W		1 14 {108 P 108 W		
2 7		2 11		2 21 {45 P 45 W		2 15 {108 P 108 W		2 15 {108 P 108 W		2 15 {108 P 108 W		2 15 {108 P 108 W		
3 9		3 23		3 25 {45 P 45 W		3 20 {108 P 108 W		3 20 {108 P 108 W		3 20 {108 P 108 W		3 20 {108 P 108 W		
4 3		4 13		4 18 {45 P 45 W		4 10 {108 P 108 W		4 10 {108 P 108 W		4 10 {108 P 108 W		4 10 {108 P 108 W		
1 2		1 17		1 21 {45 P 45 W		1 14 {108 P 108 W		1 14 {108 P 108 W		1 14 {108 P 108 W		1 14 {108 P 108 W		
2 9		2 10		2 22 {45 P 45 W		2 14 {108 P 108 W		2 14 {108 P 108 W		2 14 {108 P 108 W		2 14 {108 P 108 W		
3 9		3 16		3 17 {45 P 45 W		3 14 {108 P 108 W		3 14 {108 P 108 W		3 14 {108 P 108 W		3 14 {108 P 108 W		
4 8		4 15		4 14 {45 P 45 W		4 14 {108 P 108 W		4 14 {108 P 108 W		4 14 {108 P 108 W		4 14 {108 P 108 W		



(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Russell, John B.

**Certificate No.:** 373.146

**Service:** 34 U. S. Inf. -

**Disability:** Rheum + res. dis. of heart.

**Law:** ARMY INVALID. REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10		27 Nov. 89	22 Jan. 90				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** YORK, N. Y.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** June 18 1913

**Bureau notified:** JUL 17 1913

**Remarks:** B.L. 7/16/13

**Died:** 6/18 1913

**Remarks:** Hamburgment order dated 9/5/13

**payable to:** H. Russell

**Former Roll No.:**

**Home:**

6-081

(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Russell, John B.

**Certificate No.:** 155

**Service:** 1st Sgt. 1352 Ky Vol Inf.

**Disability:**

**Law:** ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 15		20 Mch 1907	6 Jan 1908				
Sec 20		28 Sept. 1908	29 Oct. 1908				

**Fees:** None

**Transferred from:** LOUISVILLE, KY.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Jan 3 1910

**Bureau notified:** Jan 11 1910

**Remarks:** Received order issued June 14, 1911. Payable to widow, Bertie Russell. Date of pensioner's death, Jan. 3, 1910.

**Former Roll No.:** 31404 Oct 6/27/90

**Home:**

6-081





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell John B

Certificate No. 714088 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl @ 137 9th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17 Feb 1909</u>	<u>15 Mch 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 20 - 1909 Bureau notified: May 8 - 1909 Com. letter of May 6 - 1909  
Remarks: as to death -

Flournoy - Macomb Accd dated May 21, 1909  
A. E. See Widow Henrietta S.

Former Roll No. 43767 (a8) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Russell, John B

Certificate No. 724651 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: 1st Sgt. B. 52nd Ky. V. I.

Guardian: Bertie Russell Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July, 1911  
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Mch 1910</u>	<u>14 June 1911</u>	<u>Elvis B.</u>	<u>15 Mch 1910</u>	<u>28 Sept 1916</u>

Fees: Notes M. B. Dixon - Scottsville, Ky.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: Final rept. OCT 10 1916

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. Lammey Ky.

B. W.

NAME: <u>John B Russell</u>				18126 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>714088</u>											
Last paid for <u>Jan 1909 @ 8.12</u>				Rate: <u>8.12</u>				Remarks: <u>43767</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>6/4 25.07</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>GROUP 1</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>Died Mar 20-1909</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>Reported May 8-1909</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John B Russell</u>				ACT JUNE 21, 1890.				Certificate No. <u>MINOR 724651</u>											
Last paid for <u>12 + 2</u>				Rate: <u>12 + 2</u>				Remarks: <u>Bertie Russell Gdn</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Russell John B. A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012.286 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. 1st Mass. I.A. Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	15	<del>26 Dec 1906</del>	22 Jan 1907	Inc.	30	Aug. 11. 1915	Oct 15. 1915
Reis	45	<del>13 Aug 1910</del>	6 Sept 1910	Inc.	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	25	<del>23 May 1912</del>	28 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1915 Home: Dis 12/7/18 notice 26/18 6-681

NAME: Russell John C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 195613 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Priv. 1st Mass. I.A. Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	20	6 Mar 1907	13 June 1907				
Accrued Order			7 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 11. 1908 Bureau notified: Dec. 8. 1908.

Remarks: Matilda M. Russell  
Dayton, Pa.

Former Roll No. 704 A. J. Home: 6-681



NAME: John B. A. Russell Act of May 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1012286

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1909 Rate: 35 30 ~~(1111)~~ 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	9 4 150	
	2				2	7 45			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	10 4 50	
	3				3	6 45			3	4 75	3.83		3	4 120			3	11 4	
	4				4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	12 4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	2 4 50	
	3				3	9 45	67		3	4 90			3	4 120			3	3 4 50	
	4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 4 50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans to No.	
	2				2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3				3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4 75			4	12 90	EH		4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	6 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	7 36	10		3	4 75			3	4 118			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 45			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4		

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: John C. Russell Certificate No. 198612

Last paid to: 4467-12 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6 25	7 42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	69		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	25 33	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I

Pittsburgh

NAME: Russell, John C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~3217~~

Certificate No. 417,928 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. - K. - 32nd Ia. Inf.

Disability: Deaf & nearly total deafness of R. ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig. 40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>May 1, 1918</del>	<del>31 May 1890</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc. 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>22 May 1913</del>	<del>26 Nov 1913</del>	<del>Inc. 72</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Aug 6 1921</del>	<del>DEC 1 1921</del>

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21, 1923 - 1081 D Bureau notified: FEB 20 1923

Remarks: 213 South Orange St. Turlock Calif.

Former Roll No. 686/3 - 588/9 MAY 2 1923 Home: ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Russell John C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32898 (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 445781 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. K. 70 Ind. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt. 40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>July 08</del>	<del>17 Aug 08</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>27 Apr 21</del>	<del>8 JUL 1913</del>
<del>Pvt. 40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Apr 16</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	
<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27373 Home:

6-681

NAME: John C. Russell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 417,928

Rate: ~~38~~ 40 ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1921

Last paid to: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1		90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
2				2	8	48		2	4	90		2	4	120	2	4	72		
3				3	5	48		3	4	90		3	4	120	3	4	72		
4	11	48		4	5	48		4	4	90		4	4	120	4	4	72		
1908.	1	6	48	1912.	1	5	48	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
2	8	48		2	5	48		2	4	90		2	4	120	2	4	72		
3	5	48		3	5	48		3	4	90		3	4	120	3	4	72		
4	19	48		4	24	48		4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4	72		
1909.	1	11	48	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
2	5	48		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	2	4	72		
3	11	48		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	3	4	72		
4	10	48		4	75	32		4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4	72		
1910.	1	5	48	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
2	10	48		2	90			2	4	90		2	4	216	2	4	72		
3	6	48		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	216	3	4	72		
4	6	48		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216	4	4	72		

DEAD

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: John C. Russell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 445,781

Rate: ~~38~~ 40 ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

AUG 4, 1908 (w) 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	120	3	4	50		
4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120	4	4	50		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2				2	7	36		2	5	55		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3				3	21	36		3	4	72		3	4	151	3	4	50		
4	17	36	53	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
2	14	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150	2	4	50		
3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150	3	4	50		
4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150	2	4	50		
3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	100		3	4	150	3	4	50		
4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150	4	4	50		

Trans to Mo

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, John C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *525131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Co. H. 161 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>22 Jun 99</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 10</i>	<i>31 Dec - 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 2, 1922</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 04918</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>77 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Feb. 1, 1923 - 8-11-81 (O)</i>				<i>May 1, 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>May 31, 1923</i>				<i>Reimbursement order dated JUN 18 1923</i>			
<i>payable to Emma M. Burlingame,</i>				<i>Byesville Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1306</i>				Home: <i>JUN 19 1923</i>			

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, John C.*

Certificate No. *767406* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 53 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 4 1921</i>				<i>Sept. 30, 1925</i>	<i>OCT 13 1925</i>
Remarks: <i>ck</i>							
<i>Reimbursement order dated NOV 14 1925</i>				<i>1160-Doull, Elizabeth &amp; Denver Colo.</i>			
<i>payable to Christina Graham,</i>							



NAME: John C Russell ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. 25131

Last paid to: 12-15-30-50-72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	87		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JUN. 4, 1922

DEAD  
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: JOHN C RUSSELL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 767406

Fees 767406

GROUP 1

RATE--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	1	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	176	480							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72									

CHECK CANCELED  
DEAD  
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <u>Russell John C</u>		29017 (S-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>767406</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>Pr 6 53 Ohio Inf</u>			<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>
Disability: <u>Dis of respiratory organs</u>			<u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>147 Feb 1906</u>	<u>17 Mch 1906</u>	<u>Reis 25 6 June 1912</u>	
<u>Emc 17 5 Jul 1911</u>	<u>9 Aug. 1911</u>	<u>30 4 June 1917</u>	<u>29 Mch 1913</u>
		<u>Rein 30 Nov 14 1914</u>	<u>Mch 21 1916</u>
<u>2.6 Mouldin, Creston, Ia.</u>		<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>2</u>
		<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Des Moines</u>		Transferred to: <u>Inc 72 Oct 14 1921 May 15 1922</u>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Revised to correct commencement of increase Creston Iowa</u>			
<u>601 Spencer St</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>19758</u>	Home:		APR 4 1918

PAYEE RUSSELL, JOHN C FILE No. SC 1204032

FILE No. 5-B

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Final Adj. Acct. Section</u> <u>R636</u>	<u>1-27-43</u>	<u>JACKLEY</u>

NAME: <u>John C. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>767406</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DD 4 1009</u>				Remarks: <u>70 50 72</u>			
Rate: <u>#17.25 30</u>				ACT OF MAR 28 1902			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
2				2	7		
3				3	7		
4				4	7		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
2				2	8		
3	13	42		3	9		
4	8	42		4	7		
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	4	
2	8			2	4	15	7947
3	8			3	4		
4	8			4	4	75	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75
2	7			2	4	75	
3	8			3	4	75	
4	7			4	4	75	
				1915.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1916.	1	4	75
				2	4	83	75
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1917.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1918.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	128	
				1919.	1	4	120
				2	4	120	
				3	4	120	
				4	4	120	
				1920.	1	4	120
				2	4	120	
				3	4	141	
				4	4	150	
				1921.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1922.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	216	
				4	4	216	
				1923.	1	4	144
				2	4	72	
				3	4	72	
				4	4	72	
				1924.	1	4	72
				2	4	72	
				3	4	72	
				4	4	72	
				1925.	1	4	72
				2	4	72	
				3	4	72	
				4	4	72	
				1926.	1	4	72
				2	4	72	
				3	4	72	
				4	4	72	
				1927.	1	4	72
				2	4	72	
				3	4	72	
				4	4	72	
				1928.	1	4	72
				2	4	72	
				3	4	72	
				4	4	72	
				1929.	1	4	72
				2	4	72	
				3	4	72	
				4	4	72	
				1930.	1	4	72
				2	4	72	
				3	4	72	
				4	4	72	

PAYEE Henry B. Scherzinger FILE No. XC 2407857

FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Jackley A G</u>	<u>1-11-43</u>	
<u>J O P</u>	<u>1-12-43</u>	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell John D.*

Certificate No. *144 961* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18658*  
 THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. R 22 Mis V. I* *28483*

Disability: *Phrural adhesions and dis of heart and resp. organs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prul #7</i>		<i>5 Feb. '06</i>	<i>24 May '06</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Oct 19-1910</i>	<i>Dec 12-1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 29, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1918** *3-833*

Remarks: *Q1. Grand Blanc Mich.*

Died *Apr 29 1918* Accrued order dated *AUG 29 1918*  
 payable to widow *Mary P. Russell*

Former Roll No. *21358* **SEP 17 1918 ORIGINAL** Home: **16036** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell John D.*

Certificate No. *185618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *303.764*  
 General Law.

Service: *Pr. F 25-Or-I*

Disability: *Rel of Right Hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>15 May 89</i>	<i>9 Aug 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 2 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *887* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John D. Russell</i>		Civil War		Certificate No. <i>14496</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>17-24-</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
<b>GROUP 3</b>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John D. Russell</i>		<b>DECEASED</b>		Certificate No. <i>185618</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>303.764</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	74		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell John D.

Certificate No. 881685 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Private Co F 25 Ind Vol Inf.

Disability: Rhym 3rd res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	15 May 1905	22 May 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30 1911 Bureau notified: JAN 12 1912 3-798

Remarks: Accrued order dated FEB 14 1912 \$15.00  
payable to widow Elizabeth Russell The Woodworth  
Wash DC

Former Roll No. 10257 Home:

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Russell, John E

Certificate No. 327145 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt M 16 Mo Cav (6 En Mo Mil)

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 28 1923	Nov 30 1923		

Died: Nov 27, 1924 Reported: DEC - 9 1924

Remarks: ck

DEC 6 1928

NAME: John D. Russell Certificate No. 881-685

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	51	1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	51		2	5	51		2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3	3	51		3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4	5	51		4				4				4		
	1	4	51		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	51	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	51		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	51	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	51		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	51	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	3	51		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.** Accrued pd. in Elizabeth #15 <sup>30</sup> in full 2/21/12  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: JOHN E RUSSELL Certificate No. 327145 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee: 327145

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<u>50-72</u>												
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	1 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Russell, John E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *327145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt M 16 Mo Cav (6 En. Mo Mil)*

Disability: *Inj to breast res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Feb 1904</i>	<i>25 Mch 1904</i>				
		<i>24 Dec 1908</i>	<i>7 Jan 1909</i>				
		<i>25 July 1918</i>	<i>10 Oct 1918</i>				

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *867* Home:

NAME: *Russell, John E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009462* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. L 7<sup>th</sup> Ia. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7 Jan. 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1796 JUN 27 1890* Home:



NAME: John E. Russell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 24 35 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 327145

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	18																		

Trans. to M.S.  
 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John E. Russell Certificate No. 10094621  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED 7 Jan 1911		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GRUVE 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4-881

NAME: *Russell John F.* 29034 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *237738* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. N 2 His Inf & Batty C. 3. U.S. art.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chr. diar & res. dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 5 Aug 1902</i>	<i>9 Sept 1902</i>	Died		<i>Jan 14 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>156 Aug 1908</i>	<i>2 Sep. 1908</i>		Accrued Pension Order Dated		<i>March 5 1912</i>	
Fees:				Payable to	<i>Abbie G. Russell, Wid.</i>		
Transferred from:				Of not filed	<i>3/9/12</i>		
Died: <i>Jan 14 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2-7-12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/2/08.</i>				<i>David City Nebr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>19762</i>				Home: <i>R. 3.</i>			

6-661

NAME: *Russell John F.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *269768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. G. 16" N. Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Spinal irritation & neuralgia, res. of typhoid fever*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1885</i>	<i>29 May 1885</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C. MILWAUKEE, WIS. Dec. 16. 1912</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 22 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 29 1914 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>N. H. 4/14/14</i>			

6-661

NAME: <i>John T. Russell</i>										Certificate No. <i>237738</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>#15</i>					Remarks: <i>SEP 12 1908 43<sup>93</sup></i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	5.50		2				2				2		
	3	13	48		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John T. Russell N.H.</i>										Civil War. Certificate No. <i>269768</i>									
Last paid to: <i>90<sup>th</sup> 24</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Russell John F.* 53183 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *269.768* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. G. 16" N. Y.*

Disability: *Spinal irritation + neuralgia res. of typhoid fever.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 7 - 1885</i>	<i>May 29 - 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *March 16 Dec 12 Order 12-17*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

41359

Former Roll No. *46922* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell John F.* 25668 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *462325* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Service: *Unus'd Recruit, Cong. Dist Ind*

Disability: *Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1926</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>15 Oct 10</i>	<i>to end</i>		<i>Jan 26, 1923</i>	<i>date of death</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Pay wid</i>			

Fees: *J. J. Morris 10/15/10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to: *Margaret L. Russell*  
*R R I*  
*Elnora*  
*Indiana*

Died: *Jan. 26, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law 217385* Home: 6-681





NAME: Russell John F (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 611171 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: 2nd Sgt & 1st Lt Vol. 2a

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	20 Feb 1907	1 June 1907	Priv	30	14 May 1912	20 June 1912
Inc	20	14 Oct 1907	9 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17, 1912 Bureau notified: Feb 7, 1913 off 1/20/13 2/20/13

Remarks: \* Change in rank on this issue.

1st Lt. 20 June 1912

Former Roll No. 43793(a9) Home:

NAME: Russell John F (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674950 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt 5th Tenn vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	19 Mar 1908	25 May 1908				
Inc	20	14 Oct 1907	9 Mar 1908	40		June 10, 1918	
Priv	30	15 Mar 1913	12 June 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
						72 Sept. 16-1920	Nov 23-1920
						72 June 16-1920	Jan 31-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: ending Nov 26, 1920

Died: Nov. 26, 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 14, 1920 date of death

Remarks: 1st Lt. 5th Tenn vol Inf Payable to Frances M.

940 FEB 4 1922

Former Roll No. 243 Home:

NAME: John F. Russell				Certificate No. 611171			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12(a)g Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 12 N. D. 3	1911. 1 12 N. D. 3	1915. 1 12 N. D. 3	1919. 1 12 N. D. 3	1923. 1 12 N. D. 3	1927. 1 12 N. D. 3		
2 12 4.40	2 11 A. M. 1	2 11 A. M. 1	2 11 A. M. 1	2 11 A. M. 1	2 11 A. M. 1		
3 13 JHT	3 18 SER	3 18 SER	3 18 SER	3 18 SER	3 18 SER		
4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3		
3/29-133 JHT	1 12 A. M. F	1 12 A. M. F	1 12 A. M. F	1 12 A. M. F	1 12 A. M. F		
1908. 2 16 SER	2 12 SER	2 12 SER	2 12 SER	2 12 SER	2 12 SER		
3 20 SER	3 7/12 76 27	3 7/12 76 27	3 7/12 76 27	3 7/12 76 27	3 7/12 76 27		
4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3		
1 16 N. D. 3	1 16 N. D. 3	1 16 N. D. 3	1 16 N. D. 3	1 16 N. D. 3	1 16 N. D. 3		
2 15 A. M. F	2 15 A. M. F	2 15 A. M. F	2 15 A. M. F	2 15 A. M. F	2 15 A. M. F		
3 14 N. D. 3	3 14 N. D. 3	3 14 N. D. 3	3 14 N. D. 3	3 14 N. D. 3	3 14 N. D. 3		
4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3		
1 11 S. E. R.	1 11 S. E. R.	1 11 S. E. R.	1 11 S. E. R.	1 11 S. E. R.	1 11 S. E. R.		
2 12 N. D. 3	2 12 N. D. 3	2 12 N. D. 3	2 12 N. D. 3	2 12 N. D. 3	2 12 N. D. 3		
3 7 N. D. 3	3 7 N. D. 3	3 7 N. D. 3	3 7 N. D. 3	3 7 N. D. 3	3 7 N. D. 3		
4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3	4 12 N. D. 3		

NAME: John F. Russell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 674950			
Last paid to: 12 May 1908 Rate: 15 20 30 - 40 50 72				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 652	1 14 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120		
2 13 45	2 13 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120		
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120		
4 13 45	4 13 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120		
1908. 1 6 45	1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120		
2 6 45	2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120		
3 6 45	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120		
4 6 45	4 9 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120		
1909. 1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90		
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90		
3 14 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90		
4 8 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90		
1910. 1 9 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90		
2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90		
3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90		
4 10 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90		



NAME: <u>Russell, John F.</u>		(S-P. A. L.) <b>40 902</b>					
Certificate No. <u>733,935</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <u>ACT OF FEB 8, 1907</u>					
Service: <u>Pt. K 203<sup>rd</sup> Co.</u>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Jan. 30/09	Feb 9/09				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>4/11/10 - C.P.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 14 1910</u>					
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-651							

NAME: <u>Russell, John F.</u>		(S-P. A. L.)					
Certificate No. <u>1213379</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</u>					
Service: <u>Pt. E, 6<sup>th</sup> Calif. Inf</u>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Sept. 22, 1921 <sup>st</sup>	Nov. 23 1922				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 23 1922</u>				Home: <u>Dis 2/24/23.</u>			
6-651							





(2-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Russell John H.

**Certificate No.** 24576 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.**

**Service:** Corpl H. 126 N.Y. Vol Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Disability:**

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	28 Feb 1907	18 June 1907	Peris	16	29 May 1912	31 Jan 1913
				Inc.	20	Oct 9 1913	DEC 10 1913
				Inc.	24	Oct 9 1918	
<b>Fees:</b>				35 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
<b>Transferred from:</b> CHICAGO				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> Webster							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 26223(92)				<b>Home:</b>			

6-881

**PAYEE** Russell John H. **FILE No.** 253,312

**FILE No.**

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Room 636 Watt	2-28-42	N.

**VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928** **15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**

NAME: <u>John N Russell</u>					File No. <u>24576</u>				
Last paid to <u>July 1907 @ 6(98) Rate: <u>12th 2035-50</u></u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1 12 N. D. E		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 100	
2 8/2 25 <sup>20</sup>		2 11 A. M. F		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50	
3 8 10 A B W		3 10 A B W		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50	
4 12 N D E		4 12 N D E		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50	
1 14 A M F		1 12 A M F		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50	
2 13 E B S		2 12 E R		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50	
3 13 S E R		3 11 S E R		3 4 60		3 4 136 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 50	
4 13		4 12		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4	
1 13 N T		1 4/3 28 61		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4	
2 15 A M F		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4	
3 14 N T		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4	
4 13		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4	
1 11 S. E. R.		1 4 11 33		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4	
2 12 N. T		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4	
3 9 A. M. F		3 4 60		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4	
4 11/10 36		4 4 60		4 4 117		4 4 150		4 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

PAYEE Alvin Glen Melony FILE No. 13-238767

RET FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>All Sus cds in the 2 #</u>	<u>2-1-42</u>	<u>Clarkson</u>
		<u>OP 650</u>
		<u>per Vogel</u>
<u>710 cards</u>		



NAME: Russell, John H (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 298065 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: Pt Co. A 113 Ill Inf Vols

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH
	73	Aug 15 1922	SEP 18 1923	Discharged	
RE-ISSUE IN LINE OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				Died May 17, 1925 37	Reported MAY 23 1925

NAME: Russell, John H. (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 298065 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: General Law.

Service: Pri Co A. 113 Ill Inf Vols

Disability: Chr dis. res dis of return

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 14	15	July 1907	26 Sept 1907	Reis 18		May 25, 1912	Sept 26, 1918
Inc 24	2	Nov. 1910	3 Feb. 1911	IX 24		May 15, 1914	
				40		June 10, 1918	
Fees: No- 3/11				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				" 72 - Aug 15, 1922 - Dec. 8, 1922			
Died:				Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 OCT 10 1922			
Bureau notified: No. 46 87 414-a				FOR 50 RATE 7/4/22			
Remarks: Rt 4 Chandler, Okla.				PAYABLE TO THEAS. V.H. 9/4/22			
* Reis Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate.				Official order			
Ch. # 5210979, dated Oct. 4, 1922, for \$50, canceled.							
Former Roll No. 241				Home: S.H. 3/2/23			

6-551



NAME JOHN H. RUSSELL.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 298065

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH									
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH									
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH									
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH									
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH										
JULY	9 SH	8 SH										
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH										
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH										
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH										
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH										
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH										

NAME: John H. Russell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 298065			
1908 4 1908				24 40 50 72				Remarks: General Law			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	173		1911.	1	15	42	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72
	4				4	15	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72
	3				3	21	72		3	4	72
	4	13	42		4	12	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2	10	42		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	10	42		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	10	42		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	13	42		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	10	42		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	15	42		4	4	72		4	5	148 80
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			

NAME <b>RUSSELL JOHN H</b>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>404 317</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt H 16 Mass Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jan 31, 1921	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died April 3, 1924		Reported APR 17 1924	
Remarks: 281			
<p>Refunded April 9, 1924 CD # 18592 at May 18, 1924</p> <p>via Apr 3, 1924 Reimbursement order dated JUL 12 1924 payable to Mabel J. Russell</p> <p>8 Kenyon Court. Utica. New York.</p>			

NAME: <i>Russell John H</i>		(3-P. A. 1) From Act June 27 90	
Certificate No. <i>404. 317</i>	ARMY INVALID.		<del>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1917.</del>
Service: <i>Pres H 16 Mass Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>4 Sept 1908</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 23, 1913</i>	<i>Sept. 26, 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>72 Jan 31 1921 JAN 5 1922</i>	
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME</i>		Transferred to:	
<i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 4 1913</b>		Home: <i>J</i>	

NAME JOHN H RUSSELL  
Certificate No.  
Fee 404317

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 EH										
FEBRUARY		6 EH										
MARCH		5 EH										
APRIL	7- EH	7 EH										
MAY	9 EH											
JUNE	8 EH											
JULY	6 EH	25 72										
AUGUST	11 EH											
SEPTEMBER	7 EH											
OCTOBER	8 EH											
NOVEMBER	6 EH											
DECEMBER	7 EH											

NAME: John H Russell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 404317											
Last paid 4 Sept 1908				Rate: 27 38 72				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	9 81 EH		1919.	1	13 114 EH		1923.	1	7 216 EH	
	2				2	7 45			2	11 81 EH			2	12 114 EH			2	7 72 EH	
	3				3	6 45			3	15 81 EH			3	13 114 EH			3	8 72 EH	
	4				4	5 45			4	13 81 EH			4	12 114 EH			4	8 72 EH	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 45		1916.	1	13 81 EH		1920.	1	13 114 EH		1924.	1	9 72 EH	
	2				2	5 45			2	16 81 EH			2	12 114 EH			2	6 72 EH	
	3				3	6 67 53			3	15 81 EH			3	13 163 28 EH			3	6 72 EH	
	4	8 45			4	11 T.H.			4	13 81 EH			4	11 150 EH			4	Trans. to Me.	
	1	5 45			1	8 T.H.			1	14 81 EH			1	12 150 EH			1	Payment Card	
1909.	2	7 45		1913.	2	9 22 93 T.H.		1917.	2	13 81 EH		1921.	2	13 150 EH		1925.	2		
	3	7 45			3	11 64 T.H.			3	13 81 EH			3	14 150 EH			3		
	4	8 45			4	18 81 T.H.			4	12 81 EH			4	14 150 EH			4	U-1-8	
	1	8 45			1	11 81 T.H.			1	13 81 EH			1	8 216 EH			1		
1910.	2	7 45		1914.	2	12 81 E.		1918.	2	13 81 EH		1922.	2	7 216 EH		1926.	2		
	3	7 45			3	11 81 EH			3	16 111 80 EH			3				3		
	4	7 45			4	10 81 EH			4	14 114 EH			4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																1930.	4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell John H. #

Certificate No. 404317 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H, 16

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	3 May 1907	4 Jan. 1908				
Inc.	15	30 July 1908	4 Sept. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Aug NOV 12 1908 07 11/11/08

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9426 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell John H. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 643555 ARMY INVALID. Law: -Act of Feb. 6, 1907-

Service: Cpl Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	1 Oct 1908	1 Oct 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
N	21	5 May 1913	5 May 1913				
Inc.	27	16 June 1913	16 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21-1919 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1920

Remarks: 11/6/11 - R. D. Whitesburg Tenn  
St. Clair red Nov. 21 1919 Accrued order dated Dec. 5-1921  
payable to widow, Josephine DEC 13 1921

Former Roll No. 948 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681



NAME: John H. Russell Certificate No. 404,317

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1908 Date: 12 15 Remarks: US

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>1/5 48.13</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>12 36.</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>8 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10/18 36.3</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John H. Russell Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 643555

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1908 Date: 15-2-50 38 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>660</u>	1911.	1		<u>18 45</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 81</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 114</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>8 45</u>		2		<u>4 81</u>		2		<u>4 114</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>11 45</u>		3		<u>4 81</u>		3		<u>4 114</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>13 45</u>		4		<u>4 81</u>		4		<u>4 114</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>8 45</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 81</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>11 45</u>		2		<u>4 81</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>10/14 50</u>		3		<u>19 45</u>		3		<u>4 81</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>6 45</u>		4		<u>14 45</u>		4		<u>4 81</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>8 45</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 45</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 81</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>7 45</u>		2		<u>4 64.50</u>		2		<u>4 81</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>7 45</u>		3		<u>4 81</u>		3		<u>4 81</u>		3		<u>8/23 22 80</u>		3		
	4		<u>8 45</u>		4		<u>4 81</u>		4		<u>4 81</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>9 45</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 81</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 81</u>	1922.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1926.	1		
	2		<u>7 45</u>		2		<u>4 81</u>		2		<u>4 81</u>		2				2		<u>PA out</u>
	3		<u>8 45</u>		3		<u>4 81</u>		3		<u>4 100 80</u>		3				3		<u>8 1/10</u>
	4		<u>10 45</u>		4		<u>4 81</u>		4		<u>4 114</u>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Russell, John H**

Certificate No. **666587**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 7 Md Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	72	April 23, 1921		Discharged						
				Died: <i>Feb. 15, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Inc. 72 4-25</i>		Reported <b>MAR 12 1925</b>				

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **RUSSELL, JOHN H.**

Certificate No. **666587**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1920~~  
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. H, 7<sup>th</sup> Maryland Vol. Inf.**      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>15</del>	<del>25 Mar. 1910</del>	5 May 1910	<del>40</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
REISSUE	<del>24</del>	<del>MAY 16 1912</del>	JUL 23 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	<i>March 12, 1915</i>	<i>June 9, 1915</i>	Inc.	72	<i>Apr. 23-1921</i>	JUN 11 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<b>JUN 28 1921</b> Former Roll No. <b>JUN 23 1921 6/27/20</b>							
				Home:			

6-551

NAME JOHN H. RUSSELL,

Certificate No.

Fees

666587

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: JOHN H. RUSSELL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No.  
666587

Last paid to:

4 Mar. 1910 @ 12

27 30 40 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	8			2	23	16.40		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7			1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4				4		



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, John H.

Certificate No. 666587 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. 4th Md. V. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 16 Apr 1902	20 Sept 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Waived to widow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 36945 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, John H.

Certificate No. 782438 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEBRUARY 5, 1907.

Service: Pvt. 4th 24th Ky. V. Inf and Pvt. 3rd 6th Ky. V. I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	15	27 Dec 1909	15 Jan 1910				
Revised	23	3 June 1912					
	30	4 June 1913	Mar 14 1913				

Accrued order dated Dec 22 1917

payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:

Died: 17/18/14 Bureau notified: 1/15/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: JAN 8 6-681



NAME: <u>John H. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>666587</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>John H. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>782438</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 1909</u>				Rate: <u>15-23.30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, John H.*

Certificate No. *782438* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt A 24" Ky V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>20 Aug 1890</i>	<i>17 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped. Pensioner under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue Jan. 15, 1910*  
*R Jan. 15, 1910*

Former Roll No. *31413 Act June 27" 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, John H. #*

Certificate No. *926205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. C, 5" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>19 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/13/1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1911*

Remarks: *Repts. by C. H. Rogers*  
*Letter filed with d. m.*  
*Died Apr. 13, 1911. Payable to widow*  
*Annie F. Russell. C. O. Aug. 25, 1911*

Former Roll No. *5578* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Warrinack St*  
*Wethers Mass* 6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>782438</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Nov 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>Propped</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9.36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7.36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		9.36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		8.36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
			<u>Propped</u>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<u>Group 3</u>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John H. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>23481</u>							
Last paid to: <u>7 Dec 1907 @ 6</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9/13 '16 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		12.39	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10.		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		15		3				3				3				3		
	4		15		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		



3138 (P. A. 1.)

*Russell - John H.*

Certificate No. <i>1042.346</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: War with Spain.
Service: <i>Muss L 19 U S Inf</i>		
Disability: <i>Phen &amp; Chridiar</i>		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 6</i>		<i>13 Mar 02</i>	<i>30 June 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:  
*Person desires to relinquish pension. See Bureau Letter July 12/09*

Former Roll No. *1173*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Russell, John H.*

Certificate No. <i>1060956</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <del>Act Feb 8, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Sgt. B. 40 Mass.</i>		
Disability: <i>-1</i>		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re-is 12</i>		<i>17 Feb, '07</i>	<i>11 June '07</i>				
<i>Re-is 18</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Apr. 22, 1914</i>	<i>May 5, 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1919</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28, 1918*

Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1918 D-3**

Remarks:  
Check No. *6265789* Dated **MAR 4 1918** Canceled

Former Roll No. *85 n.s.* **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6-681



NAME: John H. Russell				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 1042-346							
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 6-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	9/4/09-12 Mo.			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	9/4		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	9/4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	72.00		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: John H. Russell				23482				Certificate No. 1060,956							
Last paid to: 4 June 27 08				Rate: 24-				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	26	14.11		2	8			2	4	72		2	Inc.	
	3	7	36		3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	9	57.80		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	4			3	4	54		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	6	62.40		2	4	72		2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Russell, John H.</i>		26412 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1112,862</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907</del> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>1st Regt 2nd M.</i>		<i>38 U.S. Col'd Inf.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 June, 1907</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May. 1912</i>	<i>29 July. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 July. 1913</i>	<i>25 Sep. 1913</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 July. 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Room 28 Theatre Bldg. San Jose Calif</i>	
Died: <i>March 7 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1915</i> <i>3-1081</i>	
Remarks:			
Died <i>Mar. 7 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 30 1915</i> <i>674 Myrtle St.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Corneilia E. Russell</i> <i>San Jose, Cal.</i>			
MAY 5 No. <i>1915 313</i> ORIGINAL			

NAME		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Russell, John H.			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
1147631			
Service			
Pt K 3 Minn Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Dec 27 1926</i>   Rep <i>JAN 12 1926</i>	
		Remarks: <i>3-1081 L</i>	
		Died <i>Dec 27 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 11 1926</i>	
		payable to widow <i>Emma F Russell</i>	
		<i>RR #13 Maynard Mass</i>	

NAME: John H. Russell Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1112,862.

Rate: 25

at June 4/07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7/17	19	60	2	3	36		2				2				2			
3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1	4	36		1	5	36		1				1				1			
2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
3	4	36		3	4	60	73	3				3				3			
4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4			
1	4	36		1	4	57		1				1				1			
2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2			
3	4	36		3	4	57	960	3				3				3			
4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			
1	5	36		1	4	75		1				1				1			
2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

DEAD.

GROUP 3

Inc.

NAME: JOHN H. RUSSELL Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1147631

Rate: 50

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL		4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	23	40					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

CHECK CANCELED



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, John H.

Certificate No. 1147631 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. K. 3 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	30 mch. 1908	23 June 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	15 June 1918	2 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	16 Oct 1915					
	21	16 Oct 1920					

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:  6-661

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 928859 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. E. 33 Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 mch. 1907	24 Apr 1907		18	24 May 1912	13 Nov 1912
	15	15 mch. 1909	22 Apr 1909		21	mch 30-1914	Apr 14-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	JUN 10 1918	92w
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						72 mar. 3, 1921	may 4, 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: August 14-1922 Bureau notified: SEP 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1827 JUN 27 1890 Home:  6-661



NAME: John H. Russell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 23483 Certificate No. 1,147,631

Last paid to: Rate: 15 18 50 Remarks: S

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 10 20	3 10 20	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 26	4 26	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 29 25 60	2 7	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 13	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4 36 25 90	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 9	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 29	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 11	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4 45	3 4 87 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME: John H. Russell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 928859 Certificate No. 1,147,631

Last paid to: Rate: 15 18 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 10	2 13	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 150	2
3 11	3 13	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 150	3
4 12	4 13	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 150	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1
2 12 40 20	2 13	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 150	2
3 12	3 22	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 150	3
4 12	4 13 16	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 63	3 4 216	3 4 150	3
4 12	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 216	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 54 40	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1
2 11	2 28 54 40	2 4 63	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 12	3 4 63	3 4 79 20	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 12	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME **Russell, John J.**

Certificate No. **392,944** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service **Pt D 21 US Inf** | **Special Act**

Disability **Inj of testicles res L varicocele**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	17	Nov. 3, 1921				APR 15 1925

Died *Nov. 11, 1925* | Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 10 1925 payable to widow Annie Russell, 65 West 24th St., Bayonne, N.J.*

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Russell, John J.* | **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *392,944* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pri. D. 21 U. S. I.*

Disability: *Inj. of testicles res left varicocele*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Aug. 89</i>	<i>19 Nov. 89</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 3-1921</i>	<i>Apr 8-1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* | Home:

6-681

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	17	17	17										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH		4	4										
APRIL	4	4	<del>4</del>										
MAY	4	4											
JUNE	4	4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4											

8-5571  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 9/19-4<sup>53</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

**REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

[illegible]



NAME: *Russell John J* 29067 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *74677.5* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pri C 14 Iowa Inf & M 7 Iowa Cav* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>26 Mch 1892</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Oct. 3, 1911</i>		
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Nov 1908</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1911.</i>		
				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Elizabeth Russell. Jrd</i>		
				<i>if not filed</i>	<i>12/7/11.</i>		

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 *12/5/08*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Masson City Iowa*

*511-E State*

Former Roll No. *29984* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell John L* SPECIAL ACT 29074 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261356* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri and 2 Lt A 1 Ia Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>APR 5 1915</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Sep 1911</i>	<i>28 Sep. 1911.</i>				
<i>Pri</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5792887 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.* *Pella Ia*

Former Roll No. *20700 A J.* Home: *APR 29 1915*

6-681



NAME: <u>John J Russell</u>										Certificate No. <u>746775</u>	
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$2.15</u>		Remarks: <u>DEC 9 1918 41 50</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		
	2				2	7			2		
	3				3	7			3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*Des Moines.*

NAME: <u>John L Russell</u>										Certificate No. <u>261356</u>	
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1901 @ 12 20 30 40</u>				Rate: <u>12 20 30 40</u>		Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		
	2				2	7			2		
	3	8	23 1/2		3	7			3		
	4	10	45		4	7	20 26 45		4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8			2	8	98 67		2		
	3	8			3	4			3		
	4	8			4		90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		90	1918.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		

*GROUP 1*

NAME: Russell John L 29075 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 805790 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907

Service: Corp F 23 Ill. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rece	16	22 Mar 1907	14 Oct 1907	1	35	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc	20	16 Feb 1910	28 Feb 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rece	24	31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913				

Transferred from: Des Moines Transferred to: Genoa

Died: July 1, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 8 1921 Nebr

Remarks: Died 7/1 1921 Accrued order dated May 1/22  
payable to widow Mary A. Russell  
Genoa Neb.

Former Roll No. 2999008 Home: MAY 1 1922 6-681

NAME: Russell John L 26416 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 856,938 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P W 8 Wis Inf & 23 U.R.P.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rece	12	2 Mar 1907	25 Jan 1907				
Inc	15	3 Mar 1911	5 Oct 1911				
Rece	21 1/2	23 May 1912	26 Oct 1912				

Fees: Rece No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: March 31 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 30 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Chester

Remarks: neb

Former Roll No. 62 698/5-574/2-48 28337 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John L Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>805790</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 at 12</u>				Rate: <u>20 24 35</u>				Remarks: <u>508 20 7/3/10 53 00</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	7			2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	72
	1				1	9			1	4	72
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72
	3				3	9			3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	72
	1				1	4			1	4	72
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72
	3				3	4			3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72
	1				1	4	72		1	4	72
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	11380

NAME: <u>John L Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>856,938</u>			
Last paid to: <u>@ 10 June 4/07</u>				Rate: <u>21 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>2K 7990 562 Cancelled</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	6450
	2				2	12	45		2	4	6450
	3				3	9	45		3		GROUP 3
	4				4	11	45		4		
	1				1	11	45		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2		
	3				3	11	45		3		
	4				4	4	6450		4		
	1				1	4	6450		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4	6450		4		
	1				1	4	6450		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	6450	1918.	2		
	3				3	4	6450		3		
	4				4	4	6450		4		



NAME:

Russell John L.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1088.380

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901

Service:

Hospital Steward - USA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	20 Feb 07	APR 17 1907				
Inc	15	10 Aug 07	Oct 19 / 07				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 8/09

Bureau notified

MAY 12 1909

Remarks:

Bureau Card dated 5/11/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-541



NAME:  
174 John L. Russell

Certificate No.  
1088.380

Last paid by  
Date:  
1885

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	34 93		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	44 42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 32 50			3				3				3				3		
	4	Pa. Mary L. widow			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	same		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Endorsing on 2nd Apr 1909

NAME: Russell, John M ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 17408 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: Actg Master's Mate U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Per</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22 Nov 1909</u>	<u>13 Jan 1910</u>	<u>Per</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>10 Feb 1913</u>
<u>Died</u>	<u>June 25 1921</u>	Accrued order dated <u>NOV 4 1921</u>		<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 31 1912</u>	<u>NOV 28 1914</u>
payable to widow <u>Josephine O Russell</u>				<u>38 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Fees: <u>224 So Academy St., Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 25, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 22 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>Change in service on this issue</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>731 (ag)</u>						Home: <u>DEC - 8 1914</u>	
						<u>NOV 12 1921</u>	

NAME: Russell, John M (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 17408 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Actg Master's Mate USS Gazelle, 2d Sloop Pinckney and 1 Sgt of 86 this day

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 Feb 1903</u>	<u>17 Aug 1903</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1215</u>				Home:			

NAME: John M Russell 1737 = 177408

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 Rate: 152 27.38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 S. E. R.	1915. 1 8 76 <sup>25</sup>	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 N. D. B.	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2
3	3	3 4 81	3 4 114	3	3
4	4	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 N. D. B.	1 4 81	1 4 114	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 S. E. R.	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2
3	3 17 S. E. R.	3 4 81	3 4 139 <sup>20</sup>	3	3
4	4	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 81	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 2/11 420	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 81	1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 N. D. B.	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 18 S. E. R.	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 122 <sup>80</sup>	4 4 150	4	4

ED DATE OF DEATH

GROUP I

6-577

NAME: John M Russell 731 Certificate No. 17408

Last paid to: 1/2 Remarks: 10215

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP I	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 JUL 1909	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 S. E. R.	1 CHICAGO	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 NOW PENSIONED UNDER	2	2	2	2	2
3 ACT FEB. 6, '07	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-577







NAME: John M Russell				18173				Certificate No. 1003736							
Last paid to 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/1	800		3				3				3		
	4	11	AMP		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2				2				2		
	3	13	SEB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9/10/32	widow		2				2				2		
	3	10/9			3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		Died Mar 1904		2				2				2		
	3		Reported June 1904		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: John M Russell				1082132											
Last paid to APR 1908				Rate: 8-12-16											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		48	1919.	1		105
	2				2	4			2		48		2		
	3				3	5			3		48		3	9/8	8750
	4				4	4			4		48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1		48		1		GROUP 1
	2				2	4			2		48		2		
	3	9	24		3	5			3		48		3		
	4	16	32		4	11	48	36	4		inc. 56		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4			1		60		1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2		60		2		
	3	6	30		3	4			3		60		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4		4		4		inc.
1910.	1	2		1914.	1	4	48		1		60		1		
	2	4			2	4	48		2		60		2		
	3	5			3	4	48		3		80		3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4		108		4		4/2

NAME: *Russell John N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co A 72 OVI*

Disability: *Nervous debility + partial paralysis muscular atrophy res of amputation*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Sept 65</i>	<i>10 June 85</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 21. 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1918* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *927* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Russell, John P.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *558501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt B 3 N C V Mtd Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Dec: *About Nov 16. 1926* Reported: *DEC 9 1926*

Used: *Nov 1926* Accrued order dated: *JAN 25 1928*

*Lucinda J. Russell,*

*RFD Abingdon, Va.*

NAME: <u>John N Russell</u>				Civil War				Certificate No. <u>295580</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>304.275</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME		JOHN P. RUSSELL,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No.		558501		Act of May 1, 1920									
Rate		50		65									
GROUP 2		50		65									
RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								

27.13- DEAD

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell John P.*

Certificate No. *558 501* ARMY 'INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1913*

Service: *Port Co B. 3" N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	<i>25 Aug 1897</i>	<i>6 Jan 1899</i>	Reis	15	<i>Aug 16 1912</i>	<i>Apr 19 1915</i>
		<i>12 23 Aug 1911</i>	<i>21 Sept 1911</i>		19	<i>June 7 1916</i>	<i>J.</i>
					22	<i>June 7 1921</i>	
					37	<i>Nov 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*  
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RR3 Bluff City Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *972.* Home: 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell John P.*

Certificate No. *940364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *94173 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>				
Inc	20	<i>15 July 1909</i>	<i>23 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Acad dated Nov 11, 1909*  
*Widow Josephine F*  
*com curd of 7 Sept 1909*  
*as to death.....*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43845 (ag)* Home: 6-881



[illegible]

NAME <b>John F Russell</b>										Certificate No. <b>940364</b>					
Last paid to: <b>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20</b>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3		9/13 12 90		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1	10	JHT		1				1				1			
2	9	JHT		2				2				2			
3	13	SEB		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1	9	SEB		1				1				1			
2	10	SEB		2				2				2			
3	14	NT		3				3				3			
4		11/23/09 28.17		4				4				4			
1		GROUP 1		1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME **Russell, John P**

Certificate No. **991 794** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt K 155 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH
	50	May 1, 1920,		Discharged	
Inc	72	May 31, 1926	Aug. 20, 1926		

Died **NOV 25 1928** Reported **JAN 6 - 1930**

Remarks:

*Reimbursement order dated APR 13 1930*

*payable to Percy P. Russell*

*Payne Ohio*

**SEP 1 - 1926**

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME **Russell John P**

Certificate No. **991 794** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Sgt K 155 Ill Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	12	13 Mar 1907	25 Oct 1907	Per	15	29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	19	Jan 12 1915	MAR 27 1915
				Inc	22	Jan 12 1920	
						32 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **SECTION 7. JAN 5 - 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **5643842**

**FOR 96 DATED 4/20 MADE**

**PAYABLE TO TREAS. C.H. ON 7/15/20**

Former Roll No. **43846 (28)** Home: **CH 12/24/19** **APR 9 1915**

NAME JOHN P. RUSSELL.

Certificate No.

991794

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72	72	72	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH				
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH				
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH				
APRIL	9	CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH				
MAY	8	CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH				
JUNE	9	CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH				
JULY	9	CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH				
AUGUST	13	CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH				
SEPTEMBER	7	CH	8 CH	9 CH	118.93	CH	7 CH	9 CH				
OCTOBER	8	CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH	8 CH				
NOVEMBER	8	CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	7 CH				
DECEMBER	7	CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH				

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME	John P. Russell	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No.	991794
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 8. E. R.	1911. 1 7 8. E. R.	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 150 CH
2 7 N. D. B.	2 7 N. D. B.	2 4 46.50	2 1 96	2 10 7 50 CH
3 10 A B W	3 10 A B W	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 12 8 50 CH
4 11 13 40	4 11 13 40	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 12 7 50 CH
1 10 J H I	1 8 8 E R	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 9 50 CH
2 9 J P M	2 8 8 E R	2 4 57	2 12 96 CH	2 9 50 CH
3 13 J E R	3 11 8 E R	3 4 57	3 14 169.80	3 8 50 CH
4 8 0 0	4 8 0 0	4 4 57	4 13 150 CH	4 Trans. to Mo.
1 0 S E P	1 3/3 25 08	1 4 57	1 12 150 CH	1 Payment Card
2 10 J E R	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 13 150 CH	2
3 9 A B W	3 4	3 4 57	3 13 150 CH	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 57	4 13 150 CH	4
1 7 N. D. B.	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1 8 150 CH	1
2 7 N. D. B.	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 8 150 CH	2
3 7 H E C	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3
4 4	4 4 46.50	4 4 106.40	4 TO JUNE 4, 1927	4



NAME: *Russell John P* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *291794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *JAN 5 - 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell John P* 29103 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *516776* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *10 - with* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>	<i>22 July 1913</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Apr 1918</i>	<i>22 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Inc. 72 Feb 21 1921 MAR 18 1921</i>			
<i>Transferred from: Des Moines, Soldiers' Home, Ind. to: Lafayette, Ind.</i>				<i>Reis 72 Jan 31 1921 JUN 22 1921</i>			
<i>Died: Dec 29, 1921</i>				<i>Bureau notified: JAN 15 1922</i>			
<i>Remarks: Accrued order dated JUL 26 1922</i>				<i>Greensfield</i>			
<i>payable to widow Prominah Russell</i>				<i>Ind. State Soldiers' Home</i>			
<i>Former Roll No. 34011</i>				<i>Lafayette, Indiana</i>			
<i>*To correct commencement of increase.</i>				<i>AUG 7 1922</i>			

6-681



NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: **JAN 4 - 1920** Rate: **32** Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **John C. Russell** Certificate No. **516776**

Last paid to: **4 JUL 1907** Rate: **19-25 30** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	7/28 20			2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	10 36			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	18 86			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	9 86			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3		
	4	16 36			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4	51 10	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	17 80		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	37		3	4	75		3	4	216		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3	4	89 83		3	4	206 40		3		
	4	11-9			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1		4			

**DEAD**  
 8/25/1972  
 1/1923  
 DATE OF DEATH

NAME		Russell, John <i>Q</i>		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		751 723		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Corp B 10 Ky V Inf			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 13 1923	Dec 18 1923				
Inc	90	Nov 4, 1926	Jan 21, 1927			Aug 25 1927	Reported SEP 19 1927

Accrued grat. *Aug 25* MAR 20 1928  
 by widow *Bridget Russell*  
 DEC 29 1923  
 JAN 27 1927  
*Lebanon Ky.*

NAME: <i>Russell John R.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>751723</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Corp B 10 Ky Vol Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12.23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15.21</i>	<i>Mar 1910</i>	<i>13 Apr 1910</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25.27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INCREASE	30	Mch 19-1915	Apr 23-1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *att. none*  
*att. none*  
 Transferred to: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
*Lebanon Ky.*  
 Former Roll No. *31431 Act 6/27/90*  
 Home:

NAME JOHN R. RUSSELL.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 751723

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	--50--	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

BECK CANCELED

NAME: John R. Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 751723

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: Russell, John R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 991053 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Pri Co I - 83 Aug 61 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 1, 1912</del>	<del>26 Feb 1912</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Dec 28, 1914</del>	<del>Sept. 18, 1916</del>
<del>12 1/2</del>	<del>16 1/2</del>	<del>1 June 1912</del>	<del>27 Feb 1913</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Dec 28, 1914</del>	<del>Sept. 18, 1916</del>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		<b>ISSUE</b>	<b>21 1/2</b>	<b>Dec 28, 1914</b>	<b>Nov 1, 1916</b>
Fees:				27 Dec 28, 1914			
				38 JUN 1 0 1918			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>* Reissue to correct commencement of Decree 11-1-16</u> <u>60 refunded, representing erroneous payment due to pensioner's incorrect</u> <u>statement of his age, covering period from Dec. 28, 1914 to Dec. 27, 1915, inclusive.</u> <u>See letter to Disbursing Clerk, dated Oct. 26, 1916. CH 6105 Oct 30/16</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 27 1916 7368</u>				Home: <u>CH 6105 Oct 30/16</u>			
<u>JAN 30 1917</u>							

NAME: Russell John R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,184,493 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: Wagoner Co. B, 1st La. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig. 12</b>		<b>July 19, 1920</b>	<b>Feb. 15, 1921</b>				
Fees:							
<b>No fee</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				<b>FEB 24 1921</b>			



NAME: John R. Russell Act of MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 991053  
 Last paid to: 8 maros Rate: 16 1/2 ~~2x 50 38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2		49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3		49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4		49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	
1908.	1	4/10	667	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2		49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3		49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	16320		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	40 <sup>95</sup>	1917.	1		64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	11	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2		64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	9	36		3				3		64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4		49 <sup>50</sup>		4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2		64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3		11070		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4		114		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: John R. Russell Act of June 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1,184,493  
 Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Russell, John S.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **499219** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 8 Mo S M V Cav**

Disability **4 PD**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 17, 1923	Jan 19, 1926			mar. 17. 1926	APR 13 1926

Remarks: *chn*

Accrued order dated **JUL 2 1926**

payable to widow **Eveline Russell** *Hartman mo.*

**JAN 27 1926**

NAME **Russell, John S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **499219** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT-FEB-6-1907.**

Service **Pt G 8 Mo S M V Cav.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 11 Apr 1907	4 Feb 1908	18		1 June 1912	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		24		3 Jan 1914	15 Mar 1913
				30		" 1919	
				40		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9 24. GENERAL LAW** Home: **6-681**

NAME JOHN S RUSSELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 499219

## GROUP 2

RATE-	50--	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	15 33 60							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: John S Russell				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				499219							
Rate: 72 18 24 40 50				ACT FEB 6, 1907							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	7 39	1	13	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	9	2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	11	3	22	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13	4	4 72	4	4 150		Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	12	1	4 4 42	1	4 72	1	4 150		Payment Card	1	
2	13	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	INC 60.20	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4 72	3	4 100 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							



(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Russell, John S.**

Certificate No. **1006372** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 11 & H 9 Tenn V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb. 5, 1924	May 20, 1924		

Dis: *April 3, 1926* | Reported: **APR 12 1926**

Remarks: *ch & letter -*

Dis: *Apr 3, 1926* accrued order dated **AUG 12 1926**

available to widow *Rhoda Russell*

*RR #5 Athens, Texas*

**MAY 24 1924**

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, John S.* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **1006372** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 5, 1907.*

Service: *Price B. 11<sup>th</sup> & Co H. 9 Tenn vol cav* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>5 June 1913</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>27 June 1908</i>	<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis 23</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Barry Dyke*

Former Roll No. **985**  
**246**

Act of June 27, 1890.

6-551



JOHN S. RUSSELL.

Act of May 1, 1920

1006372

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

John I. Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1006372

10-4-1908 572 55 2 3 32 10 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	690	1911. 1	14 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	13 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	13 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
3/18/17 80		1	15 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
2	23 36	2	22 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
8	7 41 60	3	5 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4	13 45	4	9 45	4	4 90	4	4 150		Trans. to Mo	4	
1	15 45	1	4 69	1	4 90	1	4 150		Payment Card	1	
2	11 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 45	3	5 82 77	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	14 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	14 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 45	4	4 90	4	4 120		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **RUSSELL, JOHN S**

Certificate No. **1204370** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Service: **Pt D 35th Michigan Inf**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	12	Nov 12 1920			
Ino	18	Apr. 9, 1924	May 22, 1924		
Ino	30	May 28, 1925	June 11 1925		
				Reported <b>MAR 25 1926</b> Remarks: <i>mar. 8, 1926</i> <i>mar 4 ck not del.</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Russell John S.**

Certificate No. **1204370** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D 35th Mich Inf**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 12 1920	Jun 10 1922				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **JUN 17 1922**

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME: JOHN S. RUSSELL

Certificate No.  
1204370

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: Russell, John J. (3-P. A. 1.) **143 953**

Certificate No. 164,274 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.**

Service: Pt. B 16' N. Y. Cav.

Disability: S. A. H. L. leg; rheum, res dis heart.

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	Feb. 20/01.	Sept. 16/01.				
	24	March 11 - 1914	April 6 - 1914				

Fees: 2 J. Andrew Willt

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: 1/10/15 Bureau notified: **FEB 6 - 1915**

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Widow: 1/10 1915 Reimbursement order dated 1/18/16

Payable to: Sarah M. Merrill Home: R F & # 15, Home Pa 4

Former Roll No. 24

NAME: Russell, John T. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 958639 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: Pt M 13 V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Sept 24, 1924		
	72	June 28, 1924			

Died: Oct. 13, 1925 Reported: **NOV 10 1925**

Remarks: Greenburg, Ky.

Accrued order dated Jan 1 1926

payable to widow Anna Russell

**SEP 30 1924**





NAME: *Russell, John T.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *St. M. 13" Ky. V. C.* *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1911</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 22, 1915</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>July 22, 1919</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1915</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>July 22, 1924</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>July 22, 1921</i>	

Fees: *No Act*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *C. O. R-081*

NAME: *Russell, John T.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *St. M. 13" Ky. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 June 1897</i>	<i>4 Apl. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped Pensioned under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by decree Aug 3 1911*  
*July 3-1911*

Former Roll No. *31440 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *K A R 6-081*

NAME: <u>John T. Russell</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>958,639</u>																			
Last payment: <u>4 Aug. 1911</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2 x 16 30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1		<u>4 42</u>		1919.	1		<u>4 90</u>		1927.	1			
	2					2		<u>4 42</u>			2		<u>4 90</u>			2		<u>4 50</u>			2			
	3					3		<u>4 42</u>			3		<u>4 90</u>			3		<u>4 50</u>			3			
	4					4		<u>6 48 80</u>			4		<u>4 90</u>			4		<u>4 50</u>			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<u>9 36</u>		1916.	1		<u>4 48</u>		1920.	1		<u>4 90</u>		1928.	1		<u>4 50</u>	
	2					2		<u>20 36</u>			2		<u>4 48</u>			2		<u>4 90</u>			2		<u>4 50</u>	
	3					3		<u>6 36</u>			3		<u>4 48</u>			3		<u>4 52</u>			3		<u>4 50</u>	
	4					4		<u>11 36</u>			4		<u>4 48</u>			4		<u>4 150</u>			4		<u>Trans. to Mo.</u>	
1909.	1				1913.	1		<u>4 42</u>		1917.	1		<u>4 48</u>		1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>		1925.	1		<u>Payment Card</u>	
	2					2		<u>4 42</u>			2		<u>4 48</u>			2		<u>4 150</u>			2			
	3					3		<u>4 42</u>			3		<u>4 48</u>			3		<u>4 150</u>			3			
	4					4		<u>4 42</u>			4		<u>4 48</u>			4		<u>4 150</u>			4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		<u>4 42</u>		1918.	1		<u>4 48</u>		1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>		1926.	1			
	2					2		<u>4 42</u>			2		<u>4 48</u>			2		<u>4 150</u>			2			
	3					3		<u>4 42</u>			3		<u>73 20</u>			3		<u>4 150</u>			3			
	4					4		<u>4 42</u>			4		<u>4 90</u>			4		<u>GROUP 2 PAID</u>			4			
															TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>John T Russell</i>					Certificate No. <i>958639</i>				
I NOV 4 1908 Date: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>13 24</i>		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 <i>19 24</i>		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>10 24</i>		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>Dropped</i>		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 <i>Given</i>		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>13 24</i>		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>7 24</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>9 24</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>8 24</i>		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>8 24</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 <i>7 24</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>8 24</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>8 24</i>		4		4		4		4	
1911. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: Russell John H. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 195158 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: P.E. 26 008

Disability: Phumy & reading heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>15 Oct 05</u>	<u>14 Nov 05</u>				
<u>INC</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>26 May 09</u>	<u>21 Sept 09</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>28 Dec 10</u>	<u>24 Jan 11</u>				

Fees: " " " " " " " "

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 9, 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 12 1919 D-3

Remarks: Died Feb. 9 1919 Accrued order dated Aug 25, 1919 223 So Union St. Galion, Ohio.  
payable to widow Mary B. Russell

Former Roll No. 1699 SEP 2 1919 ORIGINAL Home: 6-661

NAME: Russell John H. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 380973 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. 4 Batty Ind Ld ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chm. Diat Piles Slight. Dizziness both Ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 27 Aug 88</u>	<u>11 Feb 89</u>				
<u>Quis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>29 MAY 1912</u>	<u>6 FEB 1913</u>				

Fees: " " " " " " " "

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 15, 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 18 1915 Check No. 9194227 Dated Nov 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 27470 Home: 6-661



NAME: <i>John H Russell</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>195158</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100-50-</i>				Remarks: <i>314.725</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17/194</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 150</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>DEAD</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>9/11 110</i>	
	4				4	<i>9 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 150</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1920.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 150</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>10 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 72</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 72 1960</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10 90</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>10 90</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 90</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		

NAME: <i>John H Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>980973</i>											
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Rate: <i>20</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 57</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1919.	1	<i>DEAD</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 57</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>12 57</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>13 57</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 57</i>		1916.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 57</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 57</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 57</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>0 57</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 57</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 57</i>			2	<i>60</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 57</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>57</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Russell, John W.</i>		120.	(S-P. A. 1.) <b>970</b>
Certificate No. <i>525664</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Ch. B<sup>th</sup> Capt. D49<sup>th</sup> Co.</i>		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 16/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 10/07.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>16th Aug. 1911.</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 5 1911	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Russell, John W.</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	(S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>641674</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt &amp; Sgt B 29 Ill Vol Inf</i>		Law:	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 1, 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 2, 1926
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>July 24/1928</i> Reported SEP 13 1928 <i>Letk</i>	
		NOV 9 1926	

NAME: 120 John W. Russell
Certificate No. 525,664

LAW PART NO: 970
AMOUNT: 20:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	56 <sup>80</sup>		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	10/24	8 <sup>67</sup>		4				4				4		
	1	5	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	7	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	60		3	Died 8/16/11			3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	Accrued Order	10/14/11		4				4				4		
	1	5	60		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN W RUSSELL
Certificate No. 641674

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
APRIL			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
MAY	4		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JUNE	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JULY	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Russell, John H. 20150

Certificate No. 641.671 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv. & Sgt. B. 1st Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability: 30%

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>21 Oct 1907</del>	<del>21 Oct 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>1 June 1912</del>	<del>7 Feb 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Nov. 1-1921</del>	<del>Jan. 31-1923</del>
Rev.	30	1 June 1912	3 Mch 1913	Inc.	72	Nov. 1-1921	Jan. 31-1923

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Kingsley, Ore.

Former Roll No. 276/4 - 207/4 - 17.392 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Russell, John H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 660637 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. Co H 4th Ill. Reav.

Disability: DEAD

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>23 Sept 1891</del>	<del>23 Sept 1891</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Nov 31, 1915</del>	<del>June 24, 1915</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov 31, 1915</del>	<del>Nov 31, 1915</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov 31, 1920</del>	<del>Nov 31, 1920</del>
Inc.	23	23 Sept 1891	23 Sept 1891	Inc.	23	Nov 31, 1915	June 24, 1915
Inc.	30	Nov 31, 1915	Nov 31, 1915	Inc.	30	Nov 31, 1920	Nov 31, 1920

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Sept. 19, 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 16 1915 Check No. 9194221 Dated Nov 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: Widow

Former Roll No. 1956 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: John H. Russell				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 641.674											
Last paid to: Sept. 1907 @ <del>72</del>				Rate: <del>30.40</del> 50				Remarks: 72											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	18	62.50		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	54.33	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50.332
	3	14	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	5	72.8
	4	11	X5		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	91	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	14	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	Payment Car	
	3	X	X		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: John H. Russell				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 660637										
Last paid to: <del>72</del> 23				Rate: <del>72</del> 23				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	51		2				2	
	3				3		36		3	6	75.80		3				3	
	4				4		36		4	4	69		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	1/4	35.27	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		36		2		W		2	Inc. ✓			2	
	3				3		36		3		GROUP		3				3	
	4				4		36		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/24	41.00	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2	
	3	36			3	4	51		3				3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4				4				4	

NAME <b>Russell, John W.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>711644</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <b>Pt 12 Batty L Arty</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Died <i>July 13 1927</i>   Reported <i>AUG 11 1927</i> Remarks: <i>3-1051-R</i>					
Died <i>July 13 1927</i>   Accrued order dated <i>JAN 11 1928</i> <i>mauston Wis.</i> <i>Emeline L. Russell</i>					

NAME: <i>Russell, John W.</i>		<del>65955</del> <sup>(3-P. A. 1)</sup> <i>41443</i>	
Certificate No. <i>711644</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pri 12" Batty L A</i>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1st, 1912</i> <del>101 JUNE 27th, 1900.</del> <b>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</b>	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr. 1918</i>	<i>May 18, 1908</i>
<i>Pri 14</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>May 28 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 16 Jan 27 1915</i> <i>Inc. 20 Jan 27 1919</i> <i>Inc. 21 Jan 27 1924</i> <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> <i>35 Jan 27 1921</i> <i>Inc. 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to: <i>30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

  

Former Roll No. <i>54304</i>	Home: <b>41443</b> <i>FEB 13 1915</i>
------------------------------	--

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	14. 21 67							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: J. F. Russell

Certificate No. 511644

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 14 16 30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	4 42	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2	5 46 47			2	4 90			2	0 4 50			2	
		3				3	5 36			3	4 48			3	4 90			3	1 4 50			3	
		4				4	6 36			4	4 48			4	4 90			4	12 4 50			4	
		1				1	6 36			1	4 48			1	4 90			1	1 4 50			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	6 36	1916.		2	4 48	1920.		2	4 90	1924.		2	4 50	1928.		2	
		3				3	5 36			3	4 48			3	4 132			3	3 4 50			3	
		4	JAN 4 1909			4	9 36			4	4 48			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4	
		1				1	4 33			1	4 48			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2	7 36	1913.		2	4 32	1917.		2	4 48	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	9 36			3				3	4 48			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4			4	4			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	6 36			1	4 42			1	4 48			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	8 36	1914.		2	4 42	1918.		2	4 48	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	7 36			3	4 42			3	4 48			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 42			4	4 106 20			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4	



(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Russell, John W.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **832502**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 3 Mass H A**

Disability:

6-6673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				<b>Mar 7 1930</b> Remark: <i>CH</i>	<b>APR 12 1930</b>

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, John W.*

Certificate No. *832502*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. H, 3 Mass. H. A.*

Disability:

*Paid*  
ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1912</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 13 1917</i>	<i>Oct 23 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 8 1917** *nd* **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home:      6-681



NAME **JOHN W RUSSELL**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **832502**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: *John W. Russell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 23528 Certificate No. 832,502  
 Last paid to: *June 1920* Rate: *27.58* 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 4 64.50	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 7/5 1980	2 12	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 12 38	3 9	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 7 36	4 8	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1 12	1 7	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114
2 12	2 7	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 14	3 11 36 3/6 64.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 12	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 8	1 4	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 12	2 4	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 14	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11	4 4 64.50	4 5 81	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 8	1 4 64.50	1 81	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 11	2 4 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9	3 4 64.50	3 4 111.80	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Russell John W.* 4640.

Certificate No. *877159* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Co Troop D 7 U.S.C.*

Disability: *Rheum. Dis Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 9 June 09</i>	<i>9 July 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3843* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell, John St.* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *1032737* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pk. F 49 Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>30 30 Feb 1907</i></del>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>				
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				
		<i>27 5 13 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23. 1916.* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1916** Check No. *2196053* Dated *8/4/16.* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1957 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Letter of daughter to Fin. 8/16.*

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>877159.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17.</i>				Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51
2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3		3	7 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4		4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1		1	5 51	1	4 51	1	4 51
2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3		3	5 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4		4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1		1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51
2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3		3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4		4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1		1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51
2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51
2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51
2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51
2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51
2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51
2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51
2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51
2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51
2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51
2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51

NAME: <u>John St. Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1032737</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 28 80 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 8, 1907.</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	11	1	4 67 50	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 67 50	4		4		4	
1	4 80 27	1	12	1	4 67 50	1		1		1	
2	9	2	13	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3	11	3	22	3	<del>4 67 50</del>	3		3		3	
4		4	14	4	67 50	4		4		4	
1	12	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	12	2	4 26 79	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 67 50	4		4		4		4	
1	12	1	4 67 50	1		1		1		1	
2	11	2	4 67 50	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3	4 67 50	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 67 50	4		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Russell, John H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1113141</i>	ARMY INVALID. <b>DEAD</b> Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.						
Service: <i>Sp. E. 61 N.Y. V.S.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>		<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			<i>19</i>	<i>12 Oct. "</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>
					<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 5 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 7 - 1914</b>					
Remarks: <i>8/31/08</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3236</i> <b>JUN 27 1890</b>				Home:			
				6-681			



NAME: *John W. Russell*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1113 141*

Last paid to: *\$42.19*

Rate: *\$42.19*

Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>49.80</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>3</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>22</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4 58<sup>10</sup> 28</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>inc.</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 14</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 14</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-061

NAME: *Russell John H.* (S-P-A-R)

Certificate No. *1176.725* NAVY INVALID. Low: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Carpenter Mate. 1st Class U.S.S. Maryland*

Disability: *Loss of part of left thumb & rec. tender position*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>		<i>Mch 22. 15</i>	<i>Oct 28. 15</i>				

*\$25 fee. Mils. B. Stevens & Co. - 11/23/15*

*Chicago Ill.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *San Diego Cal 656-5 ft.*

NOV 2 - 1915

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: John W. Russell
Certificate No. 1176.725

Last paid for: 6
Date: 6
Remarks: END OF INSTALLMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	9	4 18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	10	4 6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	11	4 6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	12	4 6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4 6		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4 6		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4 6		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Russell Jonathan* (2-P. A. 1.) 4/67  
 Certificate No. *491.062* ARMY INVALID. 17846  
 Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 3, 1907  
 Service: *Co 16. 1st Mich V. C. & M.*  
 Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>				

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 5-08 P M* Bureau notified: *Aug 17-08*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28.416-72* Home:

NAME: *Russell Jonathan* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *609.739* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Corpl M. 11 1st V. Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb-1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov. 1908</i>	<i>18 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 Oct. 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1911*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/8/11*

Former Roll No. *1965 JUN 27 1890* Home:



NAME: Jonathan Russell				Certificate No. 491062			
Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @ 12-				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	20	63.47		2			
3	9	60		3			
4	9	60		4			
1	7	60		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		
3	GROUP 3			3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Jonathan Russell				Certificate No. 609739			
Last paid to: \$15.20				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	18	17.50		2			
3	5			3			
4	9			4			
1	10			1			
2	9			2			
3	11			3			
4				4			
1	12			1			
2	12			2			
3	12			3			
4	12			4			
1	12			1			
2	12			2			
3				3			
4	4			4			

NAME: Russell Jonathan A 25784 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 490 465 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl I 150 Ind ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart,

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-14 Sept 04</u>	<u>24 Oct 04</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>Inc 24 12 Apr 11</u>	<u>20 May 11</u>				
		<u>REISSUE 30 July 31 1918</u>	<u>Oct 24 1918</u>				
		<u>Fees: 22 St Iwin 1911</u>					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: July 11, 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 16 1922

Remarks: payable to widow. Harriett

Former Roll No. 27477 Home: NOV 2 1922

General Law. 27477

NAME: Russell Jordan (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 477018 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C-76-2-Or Ha

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-4 Apr 10</u>	<u>18 Apr 10</u>	Reis.		<u>May 22 1916</u>	<u>April 8, 1916</u>
		<u>Reis. 17 22 May 12</u>	<u>30 Oct 12</u>		23	<u>May 18, 1916</u>	
					30	<u>May 18, 1921</u>	
					40	<u>May 1 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21-1919 Bureau notified: APR 23 1919 - 5-1081

Remarks: 876 Avon St.  
Akron,  
Ohio.

Accrued order dated AUG 16 1920  
 payable to widow Ida P Russell

Former Roll No. APR 27 1916 AUG 24 1920 ORIGINAL Home:





NAME: *Russell Jordan* (S. P. A. L.) 305,222

Certificate No. *477018* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *P. K. 2 OVA*

Disability: *Loss of resp organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>24 Aug 65</i>	<i>18 Apr 90</i>				
		<i>2 Mar 95</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *986* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell Joseph* (S. P. A. L.) 305,225

Certificate No. *60,173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Co G 3 Tky V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 '07* *B. P.* Bureau notified: *Aug 16 '07* *Ch. Inst. 7/15/07 Forward 8-16-07*

Remarks: *(2)*

Former Roll No. *2700-02* Home: 6-681

DECEASED.



NAME: <u>Jordan Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>477018</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>304.822</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>12</u>	<u>18</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>15</u>	<u>18</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>15</u>	<u>18</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>14</u>	<u>18</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>14</u>	<u>18</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>60,173</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12.4 mch 07 20</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>305.225</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<u>12/14/10</u>	<u>\$65.50</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 2 12/14/10 \$65.50 Reimb. Att. Greenburg, Ky.  
 1908. 1 GROUP 3  
 1911. 1 Reimb.  
 1915. 2 Emily R. Brown  
 1919. 1 Reimb.

NAME: Russell. Joseph ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 382873 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Reg. R. I. O. R. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Dec. 1909</del>	<del>31 Dec. 1909</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Dec 17 1913</del>	<del>FEB 6 1914</del>
"	<del>14</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Feb. 1913</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec 17 1917</del>	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920		<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Dec 17 1922</del>	
Fees:				<del>30 JUN 10 1918</del>			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to: <u>SECTION 7. JAN 30 1919</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>A. J</u>				Home: <u>New Salem, Va. S. H. 1925/20</u>			

NAME: Russell - Joseph (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70734 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1812

Service: Pr. A 27 Mich V. S.

Disability: Wound of top of head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	17 Aug 87	30 Sept 87				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>ACT UP MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>1.2 to wife - C. O. Sep 5-91 - Discontinue division of pension</u> <u>and resume pay in full to Soldier from after Aug 30-1911 - C.O. Sep 26, 1911</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>21488</u>				Home: <u>16091</u>			

NAME: Joseph Russell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 382873											
1/4 Last paid to 110-8.				Rate: 12 14 76 20				Remarks: 30 55 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	7	150-- SH	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	10	90 MTH		2	8	50 SH		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	11	90 MTH		3	8	50 SH		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	11	90 MTH		4	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	9	105 MTH		2	7	50 SH		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	11	166 50 MTH		3	7	50 SH		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	10	150 SH		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 1/2 27		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4	48		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	4 1/2 13			4	12	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 42		1918.	1	4 50 27 1/2		1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1		
	2	6	37 1/2		2	4	48		2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	48		3		SHOLD 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Russell</u>				<b>K TO WIFE</b>				Certificate No. <u>70734</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<u>2 to wife</u> <u>10 " 36</u>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	2		<u>10 " 36</u> <u>god ran 18-</u> <u>30-9 Rd wife 1740</u>	2		2	2		2	2		2				
	3	3		<u>7 to exp</u>	3		3	3		3	3		3				
	4	4		<u>4 36 60</u>	4		4	4		4	4		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	<u>7 36</u>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	2		<u>- 36</u>	2		2	2		2	2		2				
	3	3		<u>9 36</u>	3		<u>DETROIT</u>	3		3	3		3	3			
	4	4		<u>4 to wife</u>	4		4	4		4	4		4				
1909.	1	<u>11 36-</u>	1913.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	2		<u>11 " 36</u>	2		2	2		2	2		2				
	3	3		<u>11 " 36</u>	3		3	3		3	3		3				
	4	4		<u>10 " 36</u>	4		4	4		4	4		4				
1910.	1	<u>11 " 36</u>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	2		<u>10 " 36-</u>	2		2	2		2	2		2				
	3	3		<u>12 " 36</u>	3		3	3		3	3		3				
	4	4		<u>10 " 36</u>	4		4	4		4	4		4				



NAME: Russell Joseph (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 70734 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Oct 27" Mich Inf

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reid #2</u>		<u>MAY 22 1912</u>	<u>NOV 15-1912</u>				
<u>Inc 2/50</u>		<u>Mar 14-'13</u>					
<u>and 27</u>		<u>" 14-'18</u>	<u>July 11-13</u>				

Transferred from: DETROIT WASHINGTON, D. C. 1913

Died: March 10 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1915 3-1081

Remarks: W

533 Ottawa St.  
Grand Rapids, Mich

Accrued order dated JAN 25 1918

payable to widow Leta Russell

Former Roll No. 1 2-Pershaw Home: Dec 17/24/13

6-681

NAME: Russell Joseph (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 70734 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>2/50</u>							
<u>and 27</u>							

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: Washington - Inmate of Nat. Home

Died: Bureau notified: Oct 15-1913

Remarks: Ins. to Wash. Sect 19/15/13

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Joseph Russell Date of Birth: May 11, 1918 Certificate No. 70734

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 Rate: 2.50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <u>64.50</u>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <b>DEAD</b>	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>2 1/2 502</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 <b>W</b>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>18 64.50</u>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <u>4 49.50</u>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <u>7/28 4 49.50</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <u>4 64.50</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>18 64.50</u>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <u>4 64.50</u>	1918. 1 <b>Inc.</b>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <u>4 64.50</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <u>4 64.50</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>4 64.50</u>	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME: Joseph Russell Certificate No. 70734

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 Rate: 2.50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <u>to Sep 4</u>	1917. 1 <b>DETROIT</b>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME: *Russell Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *177600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *April 21 1907*

Disability: *slight deaf with ear & dis of l arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>15 Nov 88</i>	<i>6 Feb 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2 2 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1020* Home:

6-681

NAME: **RUSSELL, JOSEPH** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **191786** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr 1, Md Vol 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>VERBUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1907</b>	<b>FEB 21 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29 1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1911 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37009* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Russell</i>												DECEASED												Certificate No. <i>177600</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1/4</i>												Rate: <i>1/4</i>												Remarks: <i>305.227</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2	9	42		2				2				2				2														
	3				3	9	42		3				3				3				3														
	4				4	9	42		4				4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2	10	42		2				2				2				2														
	3				3	10/12	980	1917.	3	10/24/12	Pa		3				3				3														
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2														
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3														
	4	0	42		4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2														
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3														
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4				4														

NAME: <i>JOSEPH RUSSELL</i>												Certificate No. <i>191786</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907 8</i>												Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4	X			4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1	5	66	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2														
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3														
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2														
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3														
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2														
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3														
	4	Death			4				4				4				4				4														

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell Joseph*

Certificate No. *382873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JAN 30 1919*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell Joseph*

Certificate No. *382873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pat L. O. L. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 June 1891</i>	<i>31 Mar 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *818 A. J.* Home: 6-651



NAME:					Certificate No.																			
Last paid to: <b>JAN 4 1919</b>					Rate: <b>30</b>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

NAME: <b>Joseph Russell</b>					Certificate No. <b>382875</b>																			
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>					Rate: <b>8</b>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3		<b>8 24</b>		3				3				3				3							
	4		<b>9</b>		4				4				4				4							
1909.	1		<b>11</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<b>12</b>		2				2				2				2							
	3		<b>2</b>		3				3				3				3							
	4		<b>8</b>		4				4				4				4							
1910.	1		<b>10</b>	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4				4						

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, Joseph

Certificate No. 532,599 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P A 115 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		4 Mar 1907	2 Aug 1907				
Accd 12			24 Mch 1911	Widow	Laura	7	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 30 1910 Bureau notified: Aug 29 1910 Comm. days of Aug 27 1910

Remarks: Box 31

Former Roll No. 44035 (28) Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell Joseph

Certificate No. 690,355 ARMY INVALID. Law: 305,230 Act Feb. 6. '07

Service: Pr E 27 2nd Col ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		27 May 07	8 Feb 08				
Inc 15	20	June 10	12 July 10				
Reis. 21 <sup>st</sup>		21 May 12	20 Sept 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Bloomington

Died: Dec. 29, 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 26 1915 Reported by P. M. at O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1475-02 Home:

6-681





(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Russell Joseph**

Certificate No. **719468** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **B A 115 Ill Inf**

Guardian: **Laura N Russell, Gdn**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		19 Aug 1910	24 Mch 1911	Elizabeth E E	19 Aug 1910	5 May 1917
				Clarence E		3 July 1924

From: **10 fee R W Shoppell & Co**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.**

Transferred to:

Remarks: **47** **Dropped on ac origl. April 22, 1918. Act of Sept 24, 1918. to Laura N. Russell.**

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH **April 1911** VOUCHER

Former Roll No.

6-673

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Russell Joseph** **305,240**

Certificate No. **890,554** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '08**

Service: **Pr 7 162 On 25 I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		12 19 Feb 07	15 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: **SEPT 10 1909**

Remarks: **Pierce O**

Former Roll No. **1476-02**

Home:

6-681



NAME: Joseph Russell				14077-779468			
Last paid for: 1/2 + 42				Remarks: Anna M. Russell			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	4/19	120.00
	3				3		11 EMS
	4				4		12 EMS
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 EMS
	2				2		10 EMS
	3				3	7/18	48
	4				4	10/15	48
1909.	1			1913.	1		8 MMN
	2				2	4/10	48
	3				3		11
	4				4		13
1910.	1			1914.	1		16 48
	2				2		16 48
	3				3		20 48
	4				4		16 48

NAME: Joseph Russell				DECEASED				Certificate No. 890,554			
Last paid for: 8 JUN 4 1907 12				Remarks: 305240							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	7/6	14		2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	13/20			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

RUSSELL, JOSEPH				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 890711		ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1912 <del>Act of Feb. 8, 1907.</del>			
Service: 1 <sup>st</sup> Sgt "H" 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion 15 <sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf + "H" 24 <sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	10 Oct 1894	19 June 1895	Reissue	15	DEC 23 1909	JAN 14 1910
Reissue	8	14 Jan 1903	9 June 1903	Reissue	23	Jan 16-1913	June 1-1914
Reissue	12	31 May 1907	27 Sep 1907	Ending July 8-1913 date of death			
Fees:				Payable to Agnes R. Russell - widow. 1243 S. 27 <sup>th</sup> St.			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Philadelphia, Pa. 12/7/07				Transferred to: Philadelphia, Pa.			
Died: 8 July 1913 JUL 8 1913 3-798				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
MIM 5 1914 ORIGINAL							

NAME: Russell Joseph				(S-P. A. 1.) 19			
Certificate No. 890711		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: 1 <sup>st</sup> Sgt. H 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion 15 <sup>th</sup> & H 24 <sup>th</sup> U.S.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 31/07	Sept 27/07				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: D.C. - DEC 7 1907			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF MARCH 3, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: JOSEPH RUSSELL				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. 890711							
Last paid to: Nov 4 1907				Rate: 23.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4		
	1				1	12	H.H.		1				1		
1908.	2		15 36 H.H.	1912.	2	12	H.H.	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		16 36 H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3				3		
	4		15 36 H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4				4		
	1		15 36 H.H.		1	12	H.H.		1				1		
1909.	2		15 36 H.H.	1913.	2	11	H.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		15 36 H.H.		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4		14 36 H.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1		14 45 H.H.		1				1				1		
1910.	2		14 45 H.H.	1914.	2	6 24 63		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		12 H.H.		3				3				3		
	4		12 H.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: 19 Joseph Russell				Certificate No. 890711											
Last paid to: 12				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		10 8 53		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Russell Joseph* 31223

Certificate No. *1008063* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~NOT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
~~NOT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: *Pr A 14 Vt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	35	<i>9 Sept 1907</i>	<i>4 Feby 1908</i>		32	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
R. issue	49	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 5 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	22.50	<i>4 Sept 1911</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

*MILWAUKEE* NOV 28 1913

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *July '11*

Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1922*

Remarks: *April 28 1924 John Russell*

41501

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 9/2/20* 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell Joseph*

Certificate No. *1008063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee*

Bureau notified: *981*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691



NAME: <u>Joseph Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>7008063</u>											
Last paid to: <u>June 11</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	20	15		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	96		3	10	169.80		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	5	150		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	96	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	96	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	12	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	12	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	12	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.														
Last paid to: <u>June 11</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount			
1907.	GROUP 1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					

NAME: **RUSSELL, JOSEPH** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1008063** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. A, 14<sup>th</sup> Vermont Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>30 Sept. 1899</b>	<b>3 Aug. 1900</b>				
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5 April 1905</b>	<b>20 June 1905</b>				
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9 Sept. 1907</b>	<b>4 Feb. 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**Augusta, 4 Nov. 1908.**

Transferred to: **MILWAUKEE, WIS. JUL 13 1911**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **dis 3-19-09** 6-681

NAME: *Russell Joseph* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1.008.063** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **From Act June 27 90, ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt A 14<sup>th</sup> Vt Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Rev</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9 Sept 1907</b>	<b>4 Feb 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *20 July 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: 6-681

NAME: JOSEPH RUSSELL												Certificate No. 1008063											
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 at 15						Rate: 15		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Transferred		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 45 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Russell												Certificate No. 1008.063											
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907						Rate: 15 Gr. 12		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Russell Joseph 29180 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1095487 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 139 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 12</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Apr 1907</u>	<u>27 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Inc 18</u>	<u>Sent 10</u>	<u>9/13</u>	<u>JAN 16 1914</u>
<u>Pri 15</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>24 Aug 1912</u>	<u>Inc 21</u>	<u>Sent 10</u>	<u>1918</u>	

Transferred from: St. Louis, Mo. Died: Apr 2, 1918 Remarks: Bureau notified: APR 23 1918

Accrued order dated Feb 19, 1919 payable to widow Mary J. Russell

Transferred to: Princeton, Ill

Former Roll No. 30564 Af Home: FEB 24 1919

NAME: Russell Joseph alias Joseph Wilson Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1169236 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri E 114 22 S 6 Inf DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIG 12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Aug 1912</u>	<u>28 June 1912</u>	<u>Rest &amp; Re 17</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>21 May 1913</u>
<u>Rest &amp; Re 17</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Aug 1912</u>	<u>18 Mar. 1913</u>	<u>End Nov. 13 1912</u>	<u>date of death</u>	<u>Payable to Marrie Russell</u>	<u>wid</u>

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Died: 13 Nov 1912 Remarks: Bottom Plant ark

Bureau notified: 3-798 1/11 - 1/11/13 to correct date of Commencement

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1095487</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>FEB 5 1908 52 20</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1		24 52 20	1912.	1	13	
	2		78 80		2		
	3		20 36		3	17 40 36	
	4		8 36		4	14	
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4	
	2		8		2	4	
	3		8		3	4	
	4		8		4	4 45 40	
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4 45	
	2		7		2	4 54	
	3		8		3	4 54	
	4		7		4	4 54	
							Inc. ✓

NAME: <u>Joseph Russell alias Joseph Wilson</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1169736</u>			
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 17</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2		736 4		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**  
 Paid widow Marie Russell at

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME **Russell, Joseph A**

Certificate No. **340042** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 48 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
		<b>72 Feb 25 1921</b>				<i>Dec 1 1923</i>	<b>DEC 7 - 1923</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME **Russell Joseph A** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **340042** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **Pt H 48 Ill Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Chdiarr & res dis of rectum and nervous prostration result of scurvy**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>20 Dec 1905</b>	<b>24 Jan 1906</b>	<b>Inc. 50</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Reis 40</b>		<b>July 25 1918</b>	<b>Sept 25 1918</b>	<b>Inc. 72</b>		<b>Feb 25 1921</b>	<b>MAY 9 1921</b>

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Bureau Notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. **26320** Home:

6-681

NAME JOSEPH A. RUSSELL,

Certificate No.

Fees 340042

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME: Joseph A. Russell		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918		Certificate No. 340042	
Last paid to		Rate: 30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 10 ER	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1 9 AM	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2 13 CG	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4	2
3	3 13 AM	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216		3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216		4
1910. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216		1930. 1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216		3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216		4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell Joseph C.

Certificate No. 596122 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri D. 12" M. H. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		12 <sup>th</sup> Mch 1907	30 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1907	Reis 31		15 May 1912	7 Aug. 1912
Inc 21		25 <sup>th</sup> May 1911	3 <sup>rd</sup> June 1911		40	JUN 1 0 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9153 Act June 27. 1890. Home:  6-651

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell Joseph C.

Certificate No. 698265 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri D 58 N.Y. 9.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 15</del>	<del></del>	<del>12<sup>th</sup> Mch 1907</del>	<del>30<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1907</del>	<del>Reis 31</del>	<del></del>	<del>15 May 1912</del>	<del>7 Aug. 1912</del>
<del>Inc 21</del>	<del></del>	<del>25<sup>th</sup> May 1911</del>	<del>3<sup>rd</sup> June 1911</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 12/28/16 Bureau notified: 1 7

Remarks: Check No. 3309698 Date JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Died Dec. 28, 1916 Accrued order dated Feb. 5, 1918 payable to widow Orpha M. Russell  
Dalton N.Y.

Former Roll No.  Home: FEB 14 1917 6-651



NAME: Joseph C. Russell Certificate No. 596,122

Last paid to: at 12 1/2 Rate: 15.25 31.40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	43	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	51.50		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	12/11	20.22		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		45		3	6	61.50		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4		45		4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		44.5	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		45		4	4			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1		44.5	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: Russell Joseph C. Russell Certificate No. 698265

Last paid to: at 17 1/2 Rate: 15.25 21 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		436	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		5		2	4			2	4	63		2				2		
	3		8		3	7			3	4	63		3				3		
	4		9		4	7			4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		674.30		2	5			2	4	63		2				2		
	3		845		3	9			3	4	63		3				3		
	4		5		4	8			4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4	7.13	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2	4	63		2	4			2				2		
	3		6		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		4		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3		659.83		3	4	63		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4		460		4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME: *Russell, Joseph M.* (S-P. A. L.) *305.12*

Certificate No. *349285* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Gr A 130 O V 79.1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad 12</i>		<i>29 Sep 90</i>	<i>2 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14798* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Russell, Joseph M.* (S-P. A. L.) *305.12*

Certificate No. *349285* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 07~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Gr A 130 O V 79.1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>28 Feb 12</i>					
<i>Reis. 18</i>		<i>21 Feb 13</i>					
<i>Inc. 21</i>		<i>Oct. 2. 1916</i>	<i>July 28. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7. 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 3 1918** 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2. AUG 7 1917* Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Joseph M. Russell</i>												Certificate No. <i>349285</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>3 1 1 1 1 1</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		20 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		COLUMBUS	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		DROPPED-PENSION		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		UNDER ACT FEB. 1907		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph M. Russell</i>												Certificate No. <i>349285</i>											
Last paid to: <i>120 MAR 4 - 1912</i>				Rate: <i>27-21</i>				Remarks: <i>of May 11, 1912. 305470</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	4 90	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Russell, Joseph M.

Certificate No. 770545 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 9 Ind Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	72	March 16, 1923	June 25, 1923		
				Died	June 5, 1923
				Remarks:	Reported JUL 7 1923

NAME: Russell Joseph M. 33068

Certificate No. 770545 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. B. 9 Ind Cav. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		37	3	Aug 20	3 MAY 1913
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 33068 Home:

6-551



JOSEPH M RUSSELL

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Act of May 1, 1920**

You

770545

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME:

Joseph M. Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

770543

FEB 4 1908 @ 6

Date: ~~2.16.50~~ 2.15.50

38-50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7.36	1915.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	636		2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 114		2	4 50
	3			3	736		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 114		3	4 50
	4			4	736		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 114		4	4 50
1908.	1	2829 <sup>40</sup>	1912.	1	736	1916.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	4 50
	2	636		2	736		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 114		2	4 50
	3	636		3	736		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>		3	4 50
	4	636		4	736		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.
	1	636		1	4		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4 150		1	Payment Card
1909.	2	636	1913.	2	40-46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	636		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 150		3	
	4	636		4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 150		4	
	1	736		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	636	1914.	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	636		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 94 <sup>20</sup>		3	4 150		3	
	4	736		4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	



**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 1**

RATE--	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Russell Joseph W. 305.550

Certificate No. 729.042 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1919 Act 30.91

Service: Pr B and Com. Sgt 39 Pa Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	16 Feb 07	16 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Warren O Sharon Pa & Euclid Ave 6/7  
315 Park av,

Former Roll No. 1502-02 Home:

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Russell, Joseph W.

Certificate No. 833356 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Drummer E 68 Pa Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Feb. 7, 1922				

Died: June 23. 1923 Reported: **JUL 6 1923**

Remarks:





NAME: <i>Russell, Joseph W.</i>		(S-P.A. 1.) <b>1025</b>					
Certificate No. <i>833356</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>					
Service: <i>Drummers, E, 68<sup>th</sup> Pa.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>July 29/90</i>	<i>Dec 20/92</i>	<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>18</del>	<del><i>May 20/12</i></del>	<del><i>Dec. 10/12</i></del>
INTEREST	12	<i>May 13/04</i>	<i>Oct 28/04</i>	Inc.	21	<i>May 15, 1915</i>	<i>June 10, 1915</i>
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar 22/10</i>	<i>Apr 9/10</i>		30	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				<i>72 Feb 7-1922 - Mar 9-1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburg 11/29/99</i> <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>33.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <b>Russell, Joseph W</b>		(S-P.A. 1.)							
Certificate No. <b>1068696</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Service <b>Pt K 33 Wis Vol Inf</b>									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH				
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged					
				Dis. <i>Feb 27, 1925</i> <sup>37</sup>   Rep. <b>MAR 12 1925</b> Remarks:					





NAME: <i>Russell, Joseph W.</i>		(U.S.A. 1.) <b>26188</b>	
Certificate No. <i>1065696</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>	
Service: <i>P. No. 33 Wis. V.I.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1908</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 May 1917</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1917</i>
	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>
Remarks: <i>Reis. no fee</i>			
Transferred from:		JAN 5 1914 Bureau notified: <i>PH 50</i>	
DIED: Remarks:		29414570K. #6434720-A dated 12-4-22 canceled PH ON 12/16/21	
Former Roll No. <i>2294/10-17430</i>		Home: <i>P.H. 11/22</i>	

NAME:		(2-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
1068696				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
				Washington Jan 6-1914			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: Joseph H. Russell Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 1068696

Last paid to: Dec 7 1910 Rate: 15 26 32 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1	17	72 PH	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	150
2				2	21	36		2	28	72 P.		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3				3	14	36		3	27	72 PH		3	4	120	3	4	50		
4				4	12	36		4	15	72 PH		4	4	120	4	14	50 P.H.		
1	25	50 20		1	20	36		1	18	72 PH		1	4	120	1	11	50 PH		
2	7	9 36		2	15	40 10		2	5	72 10 10		2	4	120	2	14	50 PH		
3	9	36		3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	161	3	13	50 PH		
4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	150 PH	4	Trans. to Mo.			
1	12	36		1	4			1	4	72		1	17	150 PH	1	Payment Card			
2	14	36		2	4	45 10 45		2	6	83 40		2	4	150	2				
3	15	36		3	4			3	5	90		3	4	150	3				
4	x	x		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150 PH	4				
1	12	72 6		1	17	72 P.H.		1		90		1	13	150 PH	1				
2	24	36		2	17	72 P.H.		2	4	90		2	13	150 PH	2				
3	14	36		3	17	72 P.H.		3	4	118		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3			
4	2	17 36		4	17	72 P.H.		4	4	120		4			4				

NAME: Joseph H. Russell Certificate No. 1068696

Last paid to: 24 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell Joseph W.

Certificate No. 1160971 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: 1st Cl. Prf. H. Co. U.S. Vol. Sig. Corps

Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Orig 30 14 Feb. 1900</u>	<u>16 June 1910</u>				
		<u>Ending 5 Mch. 1901 date of death</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 5 Mch. 1901 Reimbursement order dated AUG 30 1910 payable to William C. Russell 603 Cherry St Toledo, Ohio 353.40

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Russell Josephine

Certificate No. 846726 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: Prio. D. 44th. N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 12 Sept 13 1917</u>	<u>rr</u>			
		<u>Oct 25 Oct 6-1917</u>	<u>June 7-1918</u>			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16. 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 1 1919

Remarks: Edw. C. Russell, Edw. Bond  
Supreme Ct. June Co. St. Y. 9/14/18

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Nov 18.

Former Roll No. Edw. C. Russell - St. Y. 10/23

6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph H. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1160971</u>			
Last paid to: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>REIMBURSEMENT</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

**REIMBURSEMENT GROUP 3**

*Joseph H. Russell* 353 29/12/10

*Left attached.*

NAME: <u>Josephine Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>846726</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

**GROUP 2**

7.525753

27 75

2/1



NAME: **Russell Josephine** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **907540** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John H.**

Service: **Corp K 1<sup>st</sup> Conn H.A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 21 1920	Dec 5 1921			
	30	May 1 1920				
Fees: <b>None</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 12 1921</b> C-679						

NAME: **Russell Josephine A.** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **535,223** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Ira**

Service: **Surg. U.S. Vol.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	7 Aug., 1900	12 June, 1902			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903				
Fees: <b>15</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>June 18, 1917.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 1, 1917.</b>		
Remarks: <b>Check No. 5131198 Dat. d4 Sept. 17. Canceled.</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>33. BOSTON, MASS.</b> C-679						







NAME: <i>Josephine D. Russell</i>				Act of April 19, 1908 <i>11186 7</i>				Certificate No. <i>730,418</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	<i>10/27 32.40</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	21	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	1	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Josephine F Russell</i>				<i>10156<sup>B</sup> 692012</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 <i>18 S. E. B</i>	1915.	1 <i>4</i> 36	1919.	1 <i>4</i> 75	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2		2 <i>18 S. E. B</i>		2 <i>4</i> 36		2 <i>4</i> 75		2		2
	3		3 <i>19 S. E. R</i>		3 <i>4</i> 36		3 <i>4</i> 75		3		3
	4		4 <i>12 S. E. R</i>		4 <i>4</i> 36		4 <i>4</i> 75		4		4
1908.	1	1912.	1 <i>26 S. E. R</i>	1916.	1 <i>4</i> 36	1920.	1 <i>4</i> 75	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2		2 <i>18 S. E. R</i>		2 <i>4</i> 36		2 <del><i>4</i> 75</del>		2		2
	3		3 <i>20 N. D. B</i>		3 <i>4</i> 36		3 <i>GROUP 1</i>		3		3
	4		4 <i>14 N. D. B</i>		4 <i>4</i> 36		4		4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1 <i>4 L. G</i>	1917.	1 <i>4</i> 36 <i>30.93</i>	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4</i> 60		2		2		2
	3		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4</i> 60		3		3		3
	4		4		4 <i>4</i> 60		4		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1 <i>4</i> 36	1918.	1 <i>4</i> 74.67	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2 <i>9 N. D. B.</i>		2 <i>4</i> 75		2		2		2
	3		3 <i>14 A. M. F.</i>		3 <i>4</i> 75		3		3		3
	4		4 <i>4</i> 36		4 <i>4</i> 75		4		4		4



NAME: <i>Russell, Josephine L</i>				(2-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>731971</i>				ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Russell, Jonathan</i>				Law: <i>1915</i>		
Service: <i>Cpl m 11" Ks v Cav</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Oct 1911</i>	<i>8 Nov 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 23 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Remarried Aug 6-1915</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679



NAME:

Josephine L. Russell

Certificate No.

731971

Last paid \$5:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REMARKED  
AT APR 19 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	44.40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME Russell, Josephine O (3-P. A. 6)  
Certificate No. 906226 NAVY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928  
Name of Sailor John M Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Service Acting Masters Mate U S Navy

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 8 1921				
	40	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1928				

Died May 21, 1929  
Reported JUN 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Russell Josephine O (3-P. A. 6)  
Certificate No. 906226 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Name of Sailor: John M  
Service: Acting Masters Mate U S Navy

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 30		July 8 1921	Nov 12 1921			

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau not fled:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. NOV 12 1921 6-676

NAME JOSEPHINE O RUSSELL  
Certificate No.  
906226

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

GROUP. 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME JOSEPHINE O Russell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 906226	
Last paid to:		Date: 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	14 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	15 4	3
4	4	4	4	16 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	17 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	18 4	2
3	3	3	3	19 4	3
4	4	4	4	20 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	21 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	22 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	23 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4

NAME		Russell, Josephus		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		272420		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt A 182 Ohio		Law:	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	72	Nov 20, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	Reported DEC 12 1927
				Remarks:	Nov 18 1927
					chr.

NAME: Russell Josephus		Act of May 11, 1918.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 272420		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pt A 182 O		Law: General Law.		3055-70	
Disability: chr. chronic					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc. 30	5	May 56	July 56	Reis 32	Dec 2, 1918
				Inc. 50	May 1, 1920
				Inc. 72	Nov 20-1920
Transferred from: Columbus,			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
JAN 18 1921			Home:		
FEB 8 1921			6-681		





NAME: *Russell Joshua L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *796151* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt 4 Batty Ia Vol. Art* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>	<i>15 Sept 1909</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>26 1914</i>	<i>Sept. 28-1914</i>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *7/29/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/7/15*

payable to widow *Mary*

Former Roll No. *2075 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Russell Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *585539* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt a 6 Co 76.2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>26 May 1891</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>				<i>11 June 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21-1909* Bureau notified: *Apr. 8 1909*

Remarks: *Majorant Russell - 1st*  
*Enon Valley Pa.*

Former Roll No. *8482.8* Home:

NAME: Joshua L Russell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 796151

Last paid to: \$ 72 75 x 27 Remarks: ACT FEB. 8 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	12		1915.	1	12		1919.	1	12		1923.	1	12	
	2	12			2	12			2	12			2	12			2	12	
	3	12			3	12			3	12			3	12			3	12	
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
	1	12			1	5238			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	5			4				4				4		

NAME: Josiah Russell Certificate No. 585539

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: Pittsburgh

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6/18	1920	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Russell Josiah 26192 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 653097 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: P. H. 2 Minn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	15	21 Mar '07	26 Dec '07				
Inc	20	-26 Nov 1906	3 Dec 1910				

From: Died June 14, 1911 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1918 232 Thorne St  
 payable to widow Mary L Russell Los Angeles  
 Transferred from: San Francisco W Transferred to: Calif.

Died: June 14, 1911. Bureau notified: Aug. 2, 1911

Remarks: Mary L. Russell, 2228 Dana st., Berkeley.  
2905 Regent St 2616 Dana St. Berkeley  
 Former Roll No. A. J. 275/13-207/13-17435 Home: Home: Berkeley  
MAY 15 1918 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Russell, Julia A. Act May 23, 1928 (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 644376 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: 1st Lt. B. 52nd Pa.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1928						

Died: Jan. 14, 1929

Reported: AUG 2 1928

Remarks: Harry C. Russell, Gdn. \$1500  
Common Pleas Ct Wyoming Co. Pa. 10/13/28  
Ev to G.A.O. - Dec 1928

Edw. C. Russell



NAME: Josiah Russell				Certificate No. 653097			
Last paid for: @ 1/2 to Dec '07				Rate: 18-20			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	61 32
	2				2	5	60
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	14	70 32	1912.	1		
	2	12	45		2		
	3	14	45		3		
	4	14	45		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		
	2	16	45		2		
	3	13	45		3		
	4	13	45		4		
1910.	1	21	45	1914.	1		
	2	13	45		2		
	3	13	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		

**DEAD**

1/18 7 33 ✓

**GROUP 3**

NAME JULIA A RUSSELL ✓		Certificate No. 644376		Act May 23, 1928		
				Act of May 1, 1920		
				ACT 8 1816		
				Harry C Russell, Gdn. GROUP 2		
RATE--	30	40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40

Let 1/1

NAME: <i>Russell, Julia A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>644376</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>			
Service: <i>1 Lt B 52<sup>nd</sup> Pa</i>			
IV ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr 27-1908</i>	<i>May 15-1908</i>
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		Transferred to: <i></i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i></i>			
Former Roll No. <i>36</i>			

NAME: <i>Russell Julia A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>835380</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. 34 Ind. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>19-1916</i>	<i>Dec 11-1917</i>
<i>125</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>6-1917</i>	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Fees: <i>Edgar J. Gaddis</i>		<i>\$10.00 11/11/18</i>	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i></i>			
Former Roll No. <i></i>			

NAME: 403			Julia A. Russell			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 644376						
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909			Date: 12 30 30			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Julia A. Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>835380</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	90.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															



(S-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Russell, Julia B.

Certificate No. 2488901 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Russell, David

Service: Capt & 21" Reg V & C

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>201</u>	<u>Mar 1879</u>			
		<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>			
		<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Oct. 17-1920 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1920

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 8305

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

Dead - 38 years

NAME: Russell, Julia B. SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 739,844 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10th 1908

Name of Soldier: Albertus General Law

Service: P. S. 10" C & B

REISSUE. ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>127</u>	<u>Feb 1912</u>			
		<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 1912</u>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Feb. 7 1916 - Bureau notified: 5-10-16 -

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679



NAME: <i>Julia B Russell</i>										Certificate No. <i>248890</i>													
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	60		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4		60		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60.42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia B. Russell</i>										Certificate No. <i>38777</i>													
Last paid to: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT with Relief child</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	15	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	17	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	17	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/16	10.90	1916.	1	72		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	26	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	27	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Russell, Julia B.

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

15,396

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier:

Alexander W.

Service:

Pt. 6, U.S. Inf. Riflemen

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 27/08	Feb. 14/10

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ending April 8, 1909—allowance under Act April 19/08—  
navy ctf #20870.

Former Roll No.

6-579

Category	Number of Studies
1. No effect	1
2. Small effect	2
3. Large effect	3

Julia B. Russell	
Date: 15	Remarks: 20

Certificate No. 15,396

**Last paid to:**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Lee

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Certificate No.		Name of Saller:		Law:	
20870		Alexander W		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service:					
Paymaster U.S.N.					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Feb. 1 1920		FEB 11 1920			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
75					



NAME: 990-K Julia L Russell										Certificate No. 20870													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Date: <del>NOV 4 1909</del> 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	<del>4</del> 75		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 4			2				2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	<del>64.87</del>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Dick	
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 2/9	

(S-P. A. 2.)

**Russell Julia C.** **DEAD** **8643**

Certificate No. **185 319** **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: **Albert G. Russell**

Service: **1st Lt. Co. 21 Mich. Vol.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	17	27 Sep. 1878	22 Aug. 1879			
Reimb.			May 6. 1912			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Mar 24-23-98 71</b>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 15 1912</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>4463.</b>						

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

**Russell Julia C.**

Certificate No. **740218** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Edward J. Russell**

Service: **Pri B 73 Reg T S and 13 / Co. 2 Eastln T B C.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	5	Oct 1909	10 Oct 1912			
INO.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <b>Enilo B. Stevens &amp; Co</b>						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Dec 17-1917</b>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 5 1917</b>		
Remarks: <b>Jan 30-18</b>						
payable to <b>Frank Russell</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell, Julia M. (Incompetent)*

Certificate No. *821.417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Lewis A.*

Service: *Pvt E 5<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 1, 1916	February 16, 1917			
	20	September 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>R B Hostetler Fee \$10. MAR 1 1917</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 24/21</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 19 1921</b>		
Remarks: <i>Jessie Munroe Gdn.</i>						
<i>Chippewa Co Wis Probate Ct.</i>						
<i>Apt. 8/24/20 Bond \$3500 - Off. 10/13/20</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Nov 1920</i>						
FEB 26 1917						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell, Julia T.* DEAD

Certificate No. *612169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac H.*

Service: *Pri Co D 2 Tenn Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 June 1905	7 July 1906			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 19, 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10 81-9-27-09</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>216</i>						

6-679



NAME: *Julia M. Russell* NOT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *827.417*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks: *Jessie Munroe* **APRIL 18, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	11/9	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	21	90	1921.	1	21	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	6	60		2	25	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Julia T. Russell* **DEAD** Certificate No. *612169*  
 Last paid to: **FEB 4 1908** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		49	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Van Antwerp, Juliette, nee Russell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *7651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War* Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: *Abner J. Van Antwerp*

Service: *Co. 9 75 Regt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov. 01</i>	<i>21 Dec. 03</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Mch 9, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 12 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 23 1917**

NAME: *Russell Julius P.* (S-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *360077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Sgt. B. 11th H. Inf. sub B. 1st H. Inf. 76 Co*

Disability: *Exhaustion and nervous heart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Dec 1904</i>	<i>23 Mch 1905</i>	<i>Pen</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>
			<i>18 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 8 1916</i>	<i>Oct 16. 1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
						<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Died: *Jan. 12, 1921 (P.M.)* Bureau notified: **MAR 5 1921**

Remarks: *Permit for Oct 08 dated Sept 22 05*

Former Roll No. *13890* Home: **CT 27 1916**



NAME: Juliette Van Antwerp Russell												Certificate No. 7651											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: FORMER WIDOW				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	60		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Julius P. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>360077</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17</u> <u>24.38</u>				Remarks: <u>#050</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2						
	3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3						
	4	12	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	9	51		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	25	51		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4						

6-651 2



NAME: *Russell Julius S.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551755* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st C. 33rd Ky Vol Inf 1st Lt. S. 26th Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees: *atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30, 1907.* Bureau notified: *D. C. 10/23/07. R 10/25/07.*

Remarks: *Accrued Certif. issued May 27, 1908. Payable to widow, Elizabeth Russell, age of pensioners death Sept 30, 1907.*

Signature: *Legrand Ky*

Former Roll No. *31473* Act 6/27/90. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell, Junius S.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *647360* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st E 10 Ohio V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Apr 1909</i>	<i>14 May 1909</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *17 June 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 7 - 1913* Acc'd order dated *10/3/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2095* JUN 27 1890. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Julius S. Russell</u>										Certificate No. <u>551755</u>									
Last paid to <u>Aug 1907</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>Dead</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Junius S. Russell</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>647360</u>									
Last paid to <u>Aug 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15.20.30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1953

